bjl

From: Lisa Pletka <lpletka@earthlink.net>
To: BettyLeach <bleach@inreach.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 24, 2000 7:23 PM
Subject: Re: Pletka/Vouraky Genealogy

Dear Betty,
I'm sorry it has taken me so long to respond to your email. You and Ed have been doing some very interesting research.

I have looked through my records, and I don't have anything to add to what is already shown in the cookbook I produced. I believe Renee has already given you copies of the pages which contained the family tree or copies of family documents. The other pages contain recipes and photos.

Yes, I would be very pleased to get a copy of the census records you have obtained. I would also be happy to send you a photocopy of the entire cookbook if you're interested.

There is much documentation on William Doxey found in books pertaining to San Francisco history and the history of book publishing on the West Coast. In fact, his biography was published in 1983 by the Book Club of California in hard cover limited edition. I have a copy of the book and would be glad to show it to you at Renee's house sometime.

Please let me know should you uncover any other interesting tidbits of information. Best of luck to you in your continued research.

Lisa Pletka
1609 Curtis St.
Berkeley, CA 94702
510-528-3956
lpletka@earthlink.net

BettyLeach wrote:

> Dear Lisa:
>
> We went on a short vacation at the end of June with Renee & Mike & family.
> While we were fishing, we were talking about family history, etc. (Renee
> was fishing with Ed & me in the little boat, so we had a lot of talking
> time. By the way, she caught two very nice fish; and we were all very
> proud of her.) Ed & I were just getting ready to go to Newport Beach, CA,
> for two weeks; and since it was very close to a National Archives Branch, I
> planned to do some research there. So we got some family information from
> Renee, and we decided to see what we could find.
>
> Renee faxed us some pages from your cookbook that had some genealogical

From: Betty Leach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: lpletka@earthlink.net <lpletka@earthlink.net>
Date: Friday, August 25, 2000 8:53 PM
Subject: Pletka/Vouraky Genealogy

Dear Lisa:

I sent an e-mail to you earlier today, but it was returned. I had typed your address wrong. I cc your mother & Renee, but I guess theirs went all right. I will just retype what I sent earlier.

"Thanks for the e-mail. I'll be glad to send you copies of the census records we found, and I will send you copies of what we have in the computer. I would love to have a copy of your cookbook. My address is Betty Leach, 7541 Oak Leaf Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95409.

Does the biography of William Doxey in the 1983 Book Club of California have information about his family. The 1910 census shows that Dee Doxey had had seven children. Five were still living in 1910. If it is a short biography, I would like to have a xeroxed copy of it. He sound like an interesting person. Hawthorne was a very unusual name to give a child as a given name, but it would fit a book lover.

What is missing is the 1910 census for Jacob Pletka. He was probably in Pulaski County in Indiana. It would probably take 4 to 5 hours to read the entire county, but I can order census microfilm through my local library. I guess I will try ordering the Pulaski County 1910 census. Maybe I can find Jacob and his family. If it can be found, it might answer some Pletka questions. I really love to solve the puzzles that genealaogical research provides.

Do you think your father's brother, Dennis, or his sister, Irene, would have Pletka information? I don't know if they would like someone outside the family to call for information. I'm doing my paternal grandmother's family now. She was a Dutch immigrant, & she was the oldest of 13 children. When I call descendants of her siblings, I just say our father's were cousins; and I have only had one person refuse to give me information.

I look forward to receiving a xeroxed copy of your cookbook. Maybe I will find a recipe we like."

Sincerely,
Betty, bleach@inreach.com

From: ReneeLeach@aol.com <ReneeLeach@aol.com>
To: bleach@inreach.com <bleach@inreach.com>
Date: Monday, August 07, 2000 10:06 PM
Subject: Re: Wish You Were Going Fishing!

Thanks for the note. I wish I was going too. I sure like to fish. Catch a big one for me, ok? Dennis is my dad's brother. The L.M. Pletka I don't know of in Winamac but that is my sister's initials, Lisa Marie Pletka. Yes, Mitchell would be Irene. I wish I could help you out more with the puzzle. You are welcome to email my sister with any questions you may have. I told her you were putting this together. Her email address is: lpletka@earthlink.net. I will let my mom know you will be contacting her soon. I'm sure she enjoys hearing from you. Miss you and see you soon.
Love Renee

From: BettyLeach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: ReneeLeach@aol.com <ReneeLeach@aol.com>
Date: Monday, August 07, 2000 6:45 AM
Subject: Wish You Were Going Fishing!

Dear Renee:

We're ready to leave in about 45 minutes. We wish you were going along, too.

Please tell your Mom that I will be in touch with her by e-mail when I get back. Who are the two Pletkas that I found in Winamac on the Internet: Dennis F. Pletka & L. M. Pletka. I found a Ray Mitchell at 2617 E. State Road 14, Winamac. Would that be Irene? I wish I could straighten out the children of Jacob Pletka. Did Lisa put in her cookbook where she obtained the names of Jacob & Mary's children.

We'll miss you.

Love,

Betty & Ed, too

From: Betty Leach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: ReneeLeach@aol.com <ReneeLeach@aol.com>
Date: Sunday, September 17, 2000 9:46 PM
Subject: Thanks

Dear Renee et al:

Ed said that you would try to get an appointment with Dr. Hardy after 11 a.m. on September 29. Thanks a lot.

Since the 29th is Vera's 80th birthday, we decided she should be satisfied with our choice of restaurant. When Ed talked to her tonight, she said that she liked the Olive Garden. We remembered that Mike had said you folks liked it, too. It sounds like a winner, so we'll plan to go there.

I still haven't received a call from the Library concerning the microfilm for Pulaski County, Indiana; but I hope it comes within the next few days. I hope to find something interesting.

We look forward to seeing you all on the 29th of September.

Love,
Ed & Betty

From: Betty Leach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: ReneeLeach@aol.com <ReneeLeach@aol.com>
Date: Sunday, September 03, 2000 11:31 AM
Subject: Just a Note

Dear Renee:

We have one more camping/fishing trip this year. Saturday, we're going to Eagle Lake for a week. You could really catch a big one there. I'm hoping for much greater personal success this year. Last year the fish score was 16 to 4, and I hope it will be at least 16 to 8 this year.

Yesterday, I ordered the Pulaski County 1910 census. It will probably be at our local library in 2 to 3 weeks. Possibly, I will be able to find Jacob Pletka somewhere in the county, I hope. I'll give it a try anyway.

We hope all is well. How is Mike doing on the new medicine? More later.

Love,
Betty

From: BettyLeach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: Mike/Renee Leach <cecilmleach@aol.com>
Cc: vintagejan@webtv.net <vintagejan@webtv.net>
Date: Wednesday, July 26, 2000 8:22 AM
Subject: Borch Genealogy

Dear Renee & Mrs. Pletka::

Ed was working withf the CD's that have the SS Index last night, so I asked him to look up some of your ancestors. He found the following:

Elmer Borch, b. 31 Jul 1899, d. Oct 1975, Hobart, IN, SS No. 313-07-0548, last zip code 46342

Vera Borch, b. 31 Mar 1899, d. Jan 1988, Hobart, IN, SS No. 305-70-2004

Thomas Pletka, b. 30 Oct 1933, d. 15 Dec 1995, SS No. 305-42-8001. Was this Thomas Frank & Martha's son?

Martha Pletka, b. 29 July 1902, d. Apr 1986, Winamac, IN, SS No. 303-70-3835, last zip code 46996.

Ed didn't find Frank Pletka, Raymond Pletka or any other Pletkas that we were sure of.

Renee does Lisa have birth dates or any other information on the children of Jacob & Mary Pletka? Where did she find her information? Were there bible records? Finding those two Jacob's with wives Mary is very confusing. I would love to know where they were in 1910. If we had time and acess to census records, we could read an entire county in two or three hours. Ed checked the Twp. where they were in 1920, but he couldn't find them.

Anyway, he was able to check the Social Security Index without leaving the comfort of his chair at home. He just puts his laptop computer on his lap and goes to work.

Please be sure to let me know about any errors you find. It takes several revisions to be almost finished, but it really isn't possible to find everything at once. (For example, I have been looking for the parents of one of my great grandfathers for about 14 years. I still haven't found out who they were. It often just takes time & luck.)

Sincerely,

Betty

Renee, I'll do a pedigree chart for Erica; however, I don't have anything on

her dad's side. If you have some information, I'll be glad to enter it into the program. Vicky's pedigree chart is filling up. Mrs. Pletka, I didn't get your birth date & birthplace. It's possible that I just missed it. I love to get e-mai, so just send me one anytime. bjl

From: Janith Pletka <vintagejan@webtv.net>
To: BettyLeach <bleach@inreach.com>
Date: Thursday, July 27, 2000 1:35 PM
Subject: Re: Borch Genealogy

Dear Betty, I do appreciate the time and effort you and your husband have put in on our faily history. The family historian in the Pletka family died in 1995. I am sure one of my husbands sisters have family pictures and history records. They live in Winamac, Indiana about 55 mi. south of Hobart and I do not keep in touch. Erica's grandmother is a nearby resident, of German decent, grew up in Germany during Hitlers controling era. She is very vocal about her background. I dont know if Rene would want to pursue their family history. My birthdate is October 29, 1925 in Chicago, Ill. You asked about Thomas Pletka, he was Martha and Franks son, died in Winamac, 1995. I will look forward to more E-messages. Janith Pletka.

From: Janith Pletka <vintagejan@webtv.net>
To: Bleach@inreach.com <Bleach@inreach.com>
Date: Wednesday, August 09, 2000 9:31 AM
Subject: Re: Vouraky Genealogy

I recieved the envelpe containing Genealogy material about ten days ago. I thank you again for your interest and I would like to send postage cost to cover past material and future material? If there is more. I will send this material to Lisa, she requested wanting to read the material. To answer your questions: I have no new information. No bible records. There were no errors that I could determine. I e-mailed my birtdate and birthplace to you. I was very intrested in the Greek spelling of Vouakus and Greek speeling of Peter. I have no record of when Vouraky came to the Unite States. All I have on my mothers family history are old photos, a marriage certificate and a christening certificate. She was a only Child, and I was a only child. A small family. I have allowed a lot of time to go by, please excuse and E-mail if you need future info. (which I probably cannot supply!)
Sincere thanks, Vintagejan

From: BettyLeach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: lpletka@earthlink.net <lpletka@earthlink.net>
Cc: vintagejan@webtv.net <vintagejan@webtv.net>
Date: Sunday, August 13, 2000 10:52 AM
Subject: Pletka/Vouraky Genealogy

Dear Lisa:

We went on a short vacation at the end of June with Renee & Mike & family. While we were fishing, we were talking about family history, etc. (Renee was fishing with Ed & me in the little boat, so we had a lot of talking time. By the way, she caught two very nice fish; and we were all very proud of her.) Ed & I were just getting ready to go to Newport Beach, CA, for two weeks; and since it was very close to a National Archives Branch, I planned to do some research there. So we got some family information from Renee, and we decided to see what we could find.

Renee faxed us some pages from your cookbook that had some genealogical information on them. I thought that was a great idea to include some family history in your book.

Do you have any additional information concerning Jacob Pletka. We found Jacob & Mary Pletka on the 1920 census, but we weren't able to find them on the 1910 census. Illinois had an index to the 1910 census, but Indiana did not. They did not show up in Illinois in 1910. Ed looked through the entire township where they were located in 1920, but he didn't find them. We didn't have time to check the entire county. The 1910 census record would probably answer some more questions. (I feel that the census records are as close as we can get to actually getting direct information from the people.) We did find a Jacob Plaitka & Mary in Illinois in 1900. The children's names were similar, but they had one daughter Carrie. There was no son, Charles. We wondered if this was the same Jacob Pletka.

Concerning George Vouraky: We weren't able to find him in either San Francisco or New York in 1900. Our Greek friend said that he has never heard of a Greek surname ending in Y. Apparently, people at Ellis Island chopped off parts of names, etc. He said his mother's long surname was shortened to Chrys. I checked the Internet, but I found no Vourakys. When I dropped the Y, some Greek sounding names came up. There were a number of Vourakis living in the U.S. today. Anyway this is interesting.

This search started because Renee's side of Vicky's ancestor chart was virtually empty. Anyway, now it's getting filled up.

Do you have information about your father's brothers & sisters and their families? I will be glad to send you copies of the census information we found. We found William Doxey & wife, Dee, and three children on the 1880

census in San Francisco. It gave his occupation as a bookseller. The children were William, Hawthorne, & Mary Belle (Maribelle). The 1910 census enumerated Dee with her daughter, Maribelle, & her new husband, Fred Stark, in Chicago. The census recorded that Dee had had 7 children, I believe. I'm writing from memory, but I believe I'm correct. (Ed & I concluded that William Doxey's favorite author must have been Nathaniel Hawthorne.)

Just let me know if you want copies of the census records we found and of the data I put into my program. We aren't going on anymore vacations for awhile, so I'll be glad to send it to you next week if you want it. We weren't able to find Vaclav Pletka on the 1910 Illinois census. It really is fun to find what you're looking for, but it's also disappointing to fail to find them. If you know when and where Jacob went into Indiana that would be a help. The only time I get to the National Archives is when we are in Newport Beach or Kansas City. We live in Santa Rosa, and the closest branch to us is San Bruno. It just isn't worth fighting that monumental traffic to get there.

I believe Ed & I met you at Renee & Mike's at a Christmas party a few years ago. We have been working on our families since 1986. We still haven't been able to get beyond Ed's great great grandfather Leach who was reportedly born in New Hampshire. We haven't actively been working on that one for awhile. We are letting it rest while hoping for a break.

Sincerely,

Ed & Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive, Santa Rosa, CA, 95409-6263
707-537-1609
bleach@inreach.com

PS1 Ed is Vicky's grandfather.

PS2 We hope to hear from you.

From: Lisa Pletka <lpletka@earthlink.net>
To: Betty Leach <bleach@inreach.com>
Date: Monday, December 04, 2000 7:55 PM
Subject: Re: Just a Note

Dear Betty,
Thanks for your note. I'm glad you like the cookbook. I'm afraid most of those recipes probably look better on paper than they taste on a plate... pretty heavy fare, most of it. I must confess I'm not much of a cook, and haven't tried them myself.

I have no names to suggest for your trip to Newport Beach, but if you happen to run across anything Pletka-related, I'll be interested to hear about it.

I'm planning to invite Renee and family to my house on Christmas Day, so I am hoping I will see you then, too.

Best wishes -- Lisa

Betty Leach wrote:

> Dear Lisa:I apologize for being a poor correspondent. It seems that a number of things have conspired to keep me away from my computer and my research lately. Thank you for the copy of your cookbook. I liked the artistic way you laid out the photographs & other material. It definitely has a designer's touch. I hope to try a recipe or two. Sometimes, I'm more adventuresome than others with my cooking. I'm in the routine stage right now. I checked the entire 1910 census for Pulaski County, IN; but I didn't find anything. I wonder if they (your ancestors) were en route from Illinois to Indiana about that time. We're going to Newport Beach in February to take care of my daughters cats while they go on vacation. The National Archives Branch where they keep microfilm of census records is only ten miles from their apartment, so I really like to go there. If you have any ideas about any other names or places to check, please be sure to let me know.Sincerely, Betty LeachPS Ed & I both wish you folks a very happy holiday. Your cruise sounds like fun, and I've heard that cruise food is fantastic.

From: Betty Leach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: lpletka@earthlink.net <lpletka@earthlink.net>
Cc: vintagejan@webtv.net <vintagejan@webtv.net>
Date: Sunday, December 03, 2000 11:11 AM
Subject: Just a Note

Dear Lisa:
I apologize for being a poor correspondent. It seems that a number of things have conspired to keep me away from my computer and my research lately.

Thank you for the copy of your cookbook. I liked the artistic way you laid out the photographs & other material. It definitely has a designer's touch. I hope to try a recipe or two. Sometimes, I'm more adventuresome than others with my cooking. I'm in the routine stage right now.

I checked the entire 1910 census for Pulaski County, IN; but I didn't find anything. I wonder if they (your ancestors) were en route from Illinois to Indiana about that time. We're going to Newport Beach in February to take care of my daughters cats while they go on vacation. The National Archives Branch where they keep microfilm of census records is only ten miles from their apartment, so I really like to go there. If you have any ideas about any other names or places to check, please be sure to let me know.
Sincerely, Betty Leach
PS Ed & I both wish you folks a very happy holiday. Your cruise sounds like fun, and I've heard that cruise food is fantastic.

b j l

From: Lisa Pletka <lpletka@earthlink.net>
To: Betty Leach <bleach@inreach.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 09, 2000 6:28 PM
Subject: Re: Pletka/Vouraky Genealogy

Dear Betty,
Many thanks for sending me those papers in the mail regarding my family geneology. You must have a special software program which allows you to put things in such neat order. I will photocopy my cookbook and send you a copy soon.

I appreciate your efforts to dig up the particulars on our side of the family. I am now going through a phase of my life where I am more concerned about taking care of myself in the present and immediate future; I do not have the extra energy and interest to do genealogy work at this time. Yet if I am lucky, I will enter another phase of my life when I will again have the time and energy for it. In the meantime, many thanks for sharing your findings with me.

Best wishes -- Lisa

Betty Leach wrote:

> Dear Lisa: I sent an e-mail to you earlier today, but it was returned. I had typed your address wrong. I cc your mother & Renee, but I guess theirs went all right. I will just retype what I sent earlier. "Thanks for the e-mail. I'll be glad to send you copies of the census records we found, and I will send you copies of what we have in the computer. I would love to have a copy of your cookbook. My address is Betty Leach, 7541 Oak Leaf Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95409. Does the biography of William Doxey in the 1983 Book Club of California have information about his family. The 1910 census shows that Dee Doxey had had seven children. Five were still living in 1910. If it is a short biography, I would like to have a xeroxed copy of it. He sound like an interesting person. Hawthorne was a very unusual name to give a child as a given name, but it would fit a book lover. What is missing is the 1910 census for Jacob Pletka. He was probably in Pulaski County in Indiana. It would probably take 4 to 5 hours to read the entire county, but I can order census microfilm through my local library. I guess I will try ordering the Pulaski County 1910 census. Maybe I can find Jacob and his family. If it can be found, it might answer some Pletka questions. I really love to solve the puzzles that genealaogical research provides. Do you think your father's brother, Dennis, or his sister, Irene, would have Pletka information? I don't know if they would like someone outside the family to call for information. I'm doing my paternal grandmother's family now. She was a Dutch immigrant, & she was the oldest of 13 children. When I call descendants of her siblings, I just say our father's were cousins; and I have only had one person refuse to give me information. I look forward to receiving a xeroxed copy of your cookbook. Maybe I will find a recipe we like." Sincerely,Betty,
> bleach@inreach.com

From: Betty Leach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: jpletka@earthlink.net <jpletka@earthlink.net>
Cc: vintagejan@webtv.net <vintagejan@webtv.net>; ReneeLeach@aol.com <ReneeLeach@aol.com>
Date: Friday, August 25, 2000 1:14 PM
Subject: Pletka/Vouraky Genealogy

Dear Lisa:

Thanks for the e-mail. I'll be glad to send you copies of the census records we found, and I will send you copies of what we have in the computer. I would love to have a copy of your cookbook. My address is Betty Leach, 7541 Oak Leaf Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95409.

Does the biography of William Doxey in the 1983 Book Club of California have information about his family. The 1910 census shows that Dee Doxey had had seven children. Five were living in 1910. If it is a short biography, I would like to have a xeroxed copy of it. He sounds like an interesting person. Hawthorne was a very unusual name to give a child as a given name, but it would fit with a book lover.

What is missing is the 1910 census for Jacob Pletka. He was probably in Pulaski County in Indiana. It would probably take 4 or 5 hours to read the entire county. I can order microfilm through my local library. I guess I'll try ordering the Pulaski 1910 census, and see what I can find. If it can be found, it might answer some Pletka questions. I really love to solve the puzzles that genealogical research provides.

Do you think your father's brother, Dennis, or his sister, Irene, would have Pletka information? I don't know if they would like having someone outside the family call for information. I'm doing my paternal grandmother's family now. She was a Dutch immigrant, & the oldest of 13 children. When I call descendants of her siblings, I just say our father's were cousins; & I have only had one person refuse to give me information.

I look forward to receiving a copy of your cookbook. Maybe I will find a recipe we like.

Betty
bleach@inreach.com

Modified Register for Jacob PLETKA-2299

First Generation

1. Jacob PLETKA-2299 was born about 1861 in Bohemia. He died 1946.

CHILDREN: Lisa Marie Pletka, daughter of Raymond & Janith Pletka, did a cookbook with considerable genealogical data. Her sister, Renee, shared the helpful genealogical data. Lisa's cookbook provided a list of Jacob & Mary Pletka's children.

Jacob married (MRIN:707) Mary NEUZIL-2300 on 25 Nov 1883 in Chicago, Cook, IL. Mary was born Apr 1870 in Bohemia.

They had the following children:

2 M i. Edward PLETKA-2332.

3 M ii. James PLETKA-2333.

4 M iii. Jacob PLETKA-2334.

5 M iv. Bohumil PLETKA-2335.

6 M v. Charles PLETKA-2336.

7 M vi. Joseph PLETKA-2337 was born about 1897 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

+ 8 M vii. Frank PLETKA-2298 was born 1902 and died 1963.

Second Generation

8. Frank PLETKA-2298 (Jacob) was born 1902 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He died 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

Frank married (MRIN:706) Martha PUCKA-2301. Martha was born 29 Jul 1902 in nr Chicago, Cook ?, IL. She died Apr 1986 in Winamac, Pulaski, IN.

SOURCE OF BIRTH & DEATH INFORMATION: FTM, SS Index, SS No. 303-70-3835, last zip code 46996.

Frank and Martha had the following children:

9 M i. Frank PLETKA Jr.-2302.
Frank married (MRIN:708) Violetta-2309.

10 M ii. James PLETKA-2303.
James married (1-MRIN:709) Mary SHANK-2310. The marriage ended in divorce.
James also married (2-MRIN:710) Lola-2311.

+ 11 M iii. Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411 was born 30 Mar 1927 and died 19 Jan 1989.

12 F iv. Irene PLETKA-2304.
Irene married (MRIN:711) Raymond MITCHELL-2312.

13 M v. Thomas PLETKA-2305 was born 30 Oct 1933 in IN. He died 15 Dec 1995.

SOURCE OF BIRTH & DEATH INFORMATION; FTM, SS Index, SS No. 305-42-8001.

14 F vi. Virginia PLETKA-2306.

15 M vii. Dennis PLETKA-2307.

16 F viii. Mary PLETKA-2308.

Third Generation

11. Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411 (Frank, Jacob) was born 30 Mar 1927 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He died 19 Jan 1989 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

SOURCES: Information for the Pletka/Borch families was gathered from the following sources: (1) Mrs. Lisa Marie Milewski, Berkeley, CA; (2) Mrs. Raymond Pletka, Hobart, IN; & (3) Mrs. Renee Leach, Hayward, CA.

The information on the family group sheets is the first draft. Please send corrections or additions to Mrs. Betty Leach, 7541 Oak Leaf Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263. If you wish, just use the enclosed papers as work sheets.

Raymond married (MRIN:405) Janith Elaine BORCH-1412, daughter of Elmer W. BORCH-2313 and Vera VOURAKY-2314 (MRIN:712), on 15 Oct 1960 in Gary, Lake, IN. Janith was born 29 Oct 1925 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

They had the following children:

17 F i. Lisa Marie PLETKA-1413 was born 13 Jul 1961 in Gary, Lake, IN.
Lisa married (MRIN:408) Darek MILEWSKI-1417 on Dec 1985 in Poland. The marriage ended in divorce. Darek was born in Poland.

+ 18 F ii. Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409 was born 24 Sep 1962.

+ 19 F iii. Rachel Lynn PLETKA-1414 was born 24 Sep 1962.

Fourth Generation

18. Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409 (Raymond Richard, Frank, Jacob) was born 24 Sep 1962 in Gary, Lake, IN.

Renee married (1-MRIN:403) Bill G. HUDDLESTON-1408 on 29 Apr 1984 in Las Vegas, Las Vegas, NV. The marriage ended in divorce. Bill was born 4 Nov 1953 in Gary, Lake, IN.

They had the following children:

20 F i. Erica R. HUDDLESTON-1410 was born 29 Mar 1986 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

Renee also married (2-MRIN:404) Michael Cecil LEACH-6, son of Edward James LEACH Jr.-14 and Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7 (MRIN:2), on 4 Jul 1991 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. Michael was born 26 Jul 1956 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Michael and Renee had the following children:

21 F ii. Victoria Lynn LEACH-1541 was born 17 Dec 1992 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

19. Rachel Lynn PLETKA-1414 (Raymond Richard, Frank, Jacob) was born 24 Sep 1962 in Gary, Lake, IN.

Rachel married (1-MRIN:406) Joseph ENRICO-1415 on 1982 in Hobart, Lake, IN. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

22 i. Elizabeth ENRICO-2323 was born in Hobart, Lake, IN.

Rachel also married (2-MRIN:407) Phillip BRADAS-1416 on 1989 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

Index

Name	ID	Page
, Lola	10S	1
, Violetta	9S	1
BORCH, Janith Elaine(b.1925)	11S	2
BRADAS, Phillip	19S	3
ENRICO, Elizabeth	22	3
ENRICO, Joseph	19S	3
HUDDLESTON, Bill G.(b.1953)	18S	2
HUDDLESTON, Erica R.(b.1986)	20	2
LEACH, Michael Cecil(b.1956)	18S	2
LEACH, Victoria Lynn(b.1992)	21	3
MILEWSKI, Darek	17S	2
MITCHELL, Raymond	12S	1
NEUZIL, Mary(b.1870)	1S	1
PLETKA, Bohumil	5	1
PLETKA, Charles	6	1
PLETKA, Dennis	15	2
PLETKA, Edward	2	1
PLETKA, Frank(b.1902)	8	1 1
PLETKA, Frank Jr.	9	1
PLETKA, Irene	12	1
PLETKA, Jacob(b.1861)	1	1
PLETKA, Jacob	4	1
PLETKA, James	10	1
PLETKA, James	3	1
PLETKA, Joseph(b.1897)	7	1
PLETKA, Lisa Marie(b.1961)	17	2
PLETKA, Mary	16	2
PLETKA, Rachel Lynn(b.1962)	19	2 3
PLETKA, Raymond Richard(b.1927)	11	1 2
PLETKA, Renee Elaine(b.1962)	18	2 2
PLETKA, Thomas(b.1933)	13	2
PLETKA, Virginia	14	2
PUCKA, Martha(b.1902)	8S	1
SHANK, Mary	10S	1

Name	ID	Page

Ahnentafel Chart for Lisa Marie PLETKA-1413

First Generation

1. Lisa Marie PLETKA-1413 was born 13 Jul 1961 in Gary, Lake, IN.

   Lisa married (MRIN:408) Darek MILEWSKI-1417 on Dec 1985 in Poland. The marriage ended in divorce. Darek was born in Poland.

Second Generation

2. Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411 was born 30 Mar 1927 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He died 19 Jan 1989 in Hobart, Lake, IN. Raymond married Janith Elaine BORCH-1412 on 15 Oct 1960 in Gary, Lake, IN (MRIN:405).

   SOURCES: Information for the Pletka/Borch families was gathered from the following sources: (1) Mrs. Lisa Marie Milewski, Berkeley, CA; (2) Mrs. Raymond Pletka, Hobart, IN; & (3) Mrs. Renee Leach, Hayward, CA.

   The information on the family group sheets is the first draft. Please send corrections or additions to Mrs. Betty Leach, 7541 Oak Leaf Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263. If you wish, just use the enclosed papers as work sheets.

3. Janith Elaine BORCH-1412 was born 29 Oct 1925 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

Third Generation

4. Frank PLETKA-2298 was born 1902 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He died 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. Frank married Martha PUCKA-2301 (MRIN:706).

5. Martha PUCKA-2301 was born 29 Jul 1902 in nr Chicago, Cook ?, IL. She died Apr 1986 in Winamac, Pulaski, IN.

   SOURCE OF BIRTH & DEATH INFORMATION: FTM, SS Index, SS No. 303-70-3835, last zip code 46996.

6. Elmer W. BORCH-2313 was born 31 Jul 1899 in Downer's Grove, DuPage, IL. He died Oct 1975 in Hobart, Lake, IN. Elmer married Vera VOURAKY-2314 (MRIN:712).

   SOURCE OF DEATH INFORMATION: FTM, SS Index, SS No. 313-07-0548, last zip code, 46342

7. Vera VOURAKY-2314 was born Mar 1899 in NY. She died Jan 1988 in Hobart, Lake, IN.

   SOURCE OF DEATH INFORMATION: FTM, SS Index, SS No. 305-70-2004.

Fourth Generation

8. Jacob PLETKA-2299 was born about 1861 in Bohemia. He died 1946. Jacob married Mary NEUZIL-2300 on 25 Nov 1883 in Chicago, Cook, IL (MRIN:707).

   CHILDREN: Two sources for Jacob's children exist. 1. Lisa Marie Pletka Milewski, daughter of Raymond & Janith Pletka, did a cookbook with considerable genealogical data. Her sister, Renee, shared the helpful genealogical data. The 1900 Census for the Town of Lake, City of Chicago, Cook Co., IL, provided a similar list; but it had some differences. I will put Lisa's list under Jacob & Mary's children for now.

   Lisa's list: Edward, James, Jacob, Bohumil, Charles, Joseph, & Frank, who was born in 1902 after the 1900 Census. Mary stated in 1900 that she had 6 children at that time, and they were all living.

   1900 Census list: James, son, born October 1885, age 14; Eddie, son, born March 1890, age 10; Jacob, son, born August 1891, age 8; Bolinor ? (name unclear), son, born May 1894, age 6; Joseph, son, born February 1896, age 4; Carrie, daughter, born 1898, age 2.

   Also included on the census was Mary Pliatka, mother, born June 1819, Bohemia.

   On the 1900 census, Mary, wife of Jacob, gave April 1870 as her birth month & year. This census was taken on the 4th of June, 1900. On the 1920 census, Mary was 49. This census was taken on 12 January 1920. The ages for Mary are in agreement on both censuses.

   On the 1900 census taken 4 June 1900, Joseph's birth month & year were given as February 1896. His age was given as 4. In 1920, his age was given as 22, and the census was taken the 12th of January 1920. His age appears to be very close on both censuses.

   It would be ideal to have found the 1910 census for Jacob Pletka; but since no index exists for Indiana, it would be an insurmountable job. Rich Grove Twp., Pulaski Co., was searched, but the family was apparently not there in 1910. Illinois did have an index, but he was not located in Illinois either. Sorry.

   The age for Jacob Pliatka appears to be incorrect on the 1900 census. His birth date was given as March 1868. He would have been 17 when his first son was born. Both Mary & Jacob gave the years of marriage as 17. They would have married about 1883. (I really believe that Jacob's age is incorrect on the 1900 census.)

   Census research was done by Ed & Betty Leach at the National Archives Branch, Laguna Niguel, California, July 2000.

9. Mary NEUZIL-2300 was born Apr 1870 in Bohemia.

14. Panay George Voure VOURAKY-2315 was born in Greece. He married Maribelle DOXEY-2316 on 1898 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA (MRIN:713).

15. Maribelle DOXEY-2316 was born 1879 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

Fifth Generation

16. Vaclav PLETKA-2324 was born in Bohemia. He died 1914 in IL. Vaclav married Anna KERL-2325 (MRIN:716).

17. Anna KERL-2325 was born in Bohemia.

30. William DOXEY-2317 was born about 1846 in England. He married Dee-2318 about 1874 (MRIN:714).

OCCUPATION: William Doxey's owned a book store in San Francisco. He was listed on the 1880 census as a bookseller. (I wonder if his favorite author was Hawthorne. He named his 2nd son, Hawthorne.)

31. Dee-2318 was born about 1851 in England.

CHILDREN: On the 1910 Census for Chicago, Dee was living with her daughter & her second husband, Frederick W. Stark. She stated that she had had 7 children, and 5 were living on the 15th day of April 1910. The first 3 children were listed on the 1880 census for the City of San Francisco. The family was found in Supervisor's District No. 1, Enumeration District No. 219, Page No. 5. She had been married 36 years in 1910.

Sixth Generation

32. Jan PLETKA-2330 was born in of Pasovic, Bohemia. He married Katarina KABELLE-2331 (MRIN:719).
33. Katarina KABELLE-2331 was born in of Pasovic, Bohemia.
34. Thomas KERL-2328 was born in of Terneslic, Bohemia. He married Barbora STEPANOVA-2329 (MRIN:718).
35. Barbora STEPANOVA-2329 was born in of Vserec, Bohemia.

Page No. 57
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 219

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Received August 4, 80

33

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City of San Francisco, in the County of San Francisco, State of California, enumerated by me on the Third day of June, 1880.

Fillm 553	"	"	Brennan	Sophie	W	F	7	Daughter	1				California	New York	New York
				Jim Ah	Ch	M	25	Servant	1				China	China	China
Fillm 553	10	11	Giles	James W.	W	M	34			1	Weigher of Grain		New York	England	England
			"	Mary A.	W	F	29	Wife		1	Housekeeping	1	California	Ireland	Ireland
			"	Frances J	W	F	10	Daughter	1		At home	1	California	New York	California
			"	James C	W	M	9	Son	1			1	California	New York	California
			"	William J	W	M	4	Son	1				California	New York	California
			"	John N.	W	M	2	Son	1				California	New York	California
			Duffy	John J	W	M	27	Brother in law	1		Clerk in Grain Broker		California	Ireland	Ireland
			Giles	Charles F	W	M	24	Brother in law	1		Weigher of Grain		New Jersey	England	New York
" 534	11	12	Jonason	Jonas	W	M	40			1	Necktie Manufacturer		Germany	Germany	Germany
			"	Rosa	W	F	32	Wife		1	Housekeeping		Germany	Germany	Germany
			"	William	W	M	5	Son	1				California	Germany	Germany
Ellis 1228	12	13	Herzog	Martin	W	M	51			1	Fancy Goods Merchant		Germany	Germany	Germany
			"	Julia	W	F	42	Wife		1	Housekeeping		Germany	Germany	Germany
			"	Teresa	W	F	17	Daughter	1		At home	1	California	Germany	Germany
			"	Joseph	W	M	12	Son	1		At home	1	California	Germany	Germany
			"	Lily E	W	F	9	Daughter	1			1	California	Germany	Germany
Laguna 1241	13	14	Rogers	Robert	W	M	40			1	Travelling agent		Delaware	Delaware	Delaware
			"	Josie	W	F	25	Wife		1	Housekeeping		Massachusetts	Mass	Mass
			Holliday	Matilda	B	F	25	Servant	1				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland
" 1240	14	15	Melendy	Hiram B.	W	M	46			1	Policeman		New Hampshire	New Hamp.	N. H.
			"	Lelia	W	F	38	Wife		1	Housekeeping		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			"	Lelia M	W	F	14	Daughter	1		At home	1	New York	N. H.	Ireland
			"	Henry W	W	M	13	Son	1		At home	1	New York	N. H.	Ireland
Laguna 1245	15	16	Power	Michael L	W	M	45			1	Miner		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			"	Kate	W	F	42	Wife		1	Housekeeping		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			"	Thomas L	W	M	15	Son	1		At home	1	California	Ireland	Ireland
			"	Mary V.	W	F	8	Daughter	1			1	California	Ireland	Ireland
			"	William G	W	M	6	Son	1			1	California	Ireland	Ireland
	16	17	Spatz	John H	W	M	52			1	Carpenter		Germany	Germany	Germany
			"	Agnes	W	F	42	Wife		1	Housekeeping		Germany	Germany	Germany
			"	Agnes A.	W	F	18	Daughter	1		At home	1	California	Germany	Germany
			"	Henry J	W	M	24	Son	1		Distiller		California	Germany	Germany
			"	Charles H	W	M	22	Son	1		Miner		California	Germany	Germany
Eddy 1226	17	18	Keegan	John	W	M	41			1	Painter		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			"	Jane	W	F	38	Wife		1	Housekeeping		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			"	John J.	W	M	12	Son	1		At home		California	Ireland	Ireland
			"	Mary J	W	F	13	Daughter	1		At home	1	California	Ireland	Ireland
" 1208	18	19	Stanley	Fred H	W	M	30			1	Gardener		Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
			"	Mary A	W	F	26	Wife		1	Housekeeping		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland
			"	John F	W	M	7	Son	1				California	Penn	Massachusetts
			"	Fred J	W	M	5	Son	1				California	Penn	Mass
" 1212	19	20	Dorcy	William	W	M	34			1	Bookseller		England	England	England
			"	Del	W	F	29	Wife		1	Housekeeping		England	England	England
			"	William J	W	M	5	Son	1				California	England	England
			"	Hawthorne	W	M	3	Son	1				California	England	England
			"	Mary Belle	W	F	1	Daughter	1				California	England	England
" 1226	20	21	Richards	Joseph	W	M	50			1	Mining Engineer		England	England	England
			"	Mary A	W	F	44	Wife		1	Housekeeping		Brazil S.A.	England	England

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter D is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 13 or to question 14.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation of the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

7-224

50 6307 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Illinois

County Cook

Supervisor's District No. 1 Sheet No. 8

Enumeration District No. 914

Township or other division of county Town of Lake

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Chicago

Ward of city, 30th

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Fred Conderson, Enumerator.

Is this the same Jacob Pletka

Line	Street	House Number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Years married	Mother of how many children	Number living	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Year of immigration	Years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		4826	49 50	144	Veck Mike	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	21	M	2			Poland Aust	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	1899	1	Al	8 3 E (0-0-1) Laborer - Rail Road									
2				145	— Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	1899	1											
3				145	Hoabrick James	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	17			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		15 O A (0-0-4) Tailor									
4				146	— Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	35	M	17	6	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20											
5					— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School									
6					— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School									
7					— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School									
8		4828	50 51	146	Giolkoffsky Anton	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	29	M	3			Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1890	10	Na	5 B A (0-1-2) Saloon Keeper									
9				147	— Rose	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1890	10											
10					— Roman	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Illinois	Poland Ger	Poland Ger													
11					— Sylvester	Brother	W	M	Dec	1875	25	S				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1893	7	Pa	Laborer - Pkg - Ho									
12					Kawlirkey - Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1898	2	Al	Laborer Pkg Ho									
13	Elizabeth St.				Bacion - Joseph	Boarder	W	M	June	1860	40	M				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1898	2	Al	Laborer Pkg Ho									
14				147	Pliatka Jacob	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	17			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19	Na	17 2 C (0-0-7) Laborer - Pkg - Ho	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
15				148	— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	17	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
16					— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				Labor Pkg. Ho	0		yes	yes	yes				
17					— Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
18					— Jacob	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9							
19					— Bohnoy	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9							
20					— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	4	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia													
21					— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia													
22					— Mary	Mother	W	F	June	1819	81	W				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	10					yes	yes	No				
23				148	Kominsky Carl	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	5			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		17 2 C (0-0-3) Laborer Pkg - Ho	0		yes	yes	No	R		H	
24				149	— Maria	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6					yes	yes	No				
25					— Anton	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia													
26					— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia													
27		4830	51 52	149	Biscazski - Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	30	S				Poland Aust	Poland Aust	Poland Aust	1884	16	Na	17 2 C (0-0-0) Laborer Pkg Ho	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
28				150	Kostalinsky - John	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1849	50	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18	Na	Labor - Pkg Ho	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				150	Vorchunsky Vhoz	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	2			Poland Russ	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	1897	3	Al	17 2 C (0-0-1) Labor Pkg Ho	0		yes	yes	No	R		H	
30				151	— Marie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	1896	4					yes	yes	No	R		H	
31				151	Jakubowsky Anton	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	10			Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1892	8	Na	9 B A (0-0-5) Carpenter	0		yes	yes	No	R		H	
32				152	— Valentina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	30	M	10	5	4	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1892	8					yes	yes	No				
33					— Ludwig	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Poland Ger	Poland Ger	Poland Ger	1892	8		At School		9	yes	yes	yes				

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county Rich Grove Township
Name of institution ×

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 3 76

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 174
SHEET No. 5 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ×
WARD OF CITY ×
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920 John H. Bryan ENUMERATOR

2	3	4	5 NAME	6 RELATION	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 PERSON Place of birth	20 Mother tongue	21 FATHER Place of birth	22 Mother tongue	23 MOTHER Place of birth	24 Mother tongue	25	26 OCCUPATION	27	28	29
√			Pitka William	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
√			Richard	Son			M	W	37	D					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W	01
√			Allen	Grandson			M	W	9	S				Yes			Indiana		Germany	German	Ohio		Yes	None			01
√			Lasa M. Jennie	Mother			F	W	73	Wd	Un	Un					Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		None			
Farm	76	76	Kraus Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	Un			Yes	Yes	Austria	Bohemian	~~Bohemia~~	Bohemian	~~Bohemia~~	Bohemian	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	00
√			Martha	Wife			F	W	56	M	[illegible]	Un			Yes	Yes	Austria	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None			00
√			Frank	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian		None			
√			Andrew	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm		01
√			Joe	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm		01
Farm	76	77	Rees Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None	None		
√			Ellen	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		England	English	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	43
√			Creath	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
√			Harry	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
Farm	77	78	Petrauskas [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	Un	Un			No	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	44
	78	79	[illegible] Kathreen	S Cousin			F	W	46	Wd	1906	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family		
√			Felix	S Cousin			M	W	16	S	1906	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm		
√			Anna	S Cousin			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
Farm	79	79	Koester Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M	1852	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	
√			Carolitha	Wife			F	W	67	M	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
Farm	80	80	Gentz William	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	46
√			M Clara	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
√			R Maria	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
√			M Martha	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
Farm	80	81	Gant E Alva	Head	Mm		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	00
√			F Ruth	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
Farm	81	82	Kirkpatrick Alexander	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	00
√			Lizzie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
√			McKinney Eliza	Daughter			F	W	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None			
√			George	Grandson			M	W	4	S							Indiana		Indiana		U. S.			None			
√			Alfred	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
Farm	82	83	Chamness Conrad	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	00
√			Ora	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None			
√			Kenneth	Son			M	W	10	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
√			Blanche	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
√			L Orval	Son			M	W	2	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
√			Irvin	Son			M	W	1	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
Farm	83	84	Dressler Charley	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	00
√			Rachel	Wife			F	W	37	M							Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
√			William	Son			M	W	19	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	On Farm		01
√			Edward	Son			M	W	17	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	On Farm		01
Farm	84	85	James Lester	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	00
√			Emelia	Wife			F	W	33	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
√			Carl	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
√			Everett	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
Farm	85	86	[illegible] Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	Al	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	00
√			Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	[illegible]	Al	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None			
√			Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	On Farm		01
√			Frank	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None			
Farm	86	87	Rhoads Peter	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	00
√			Albertina	Wife			F	W	52	M	1880	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

280

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278

SHEET NO. 10 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | CITIZENSHIP | EDUCATION | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | OCCUPATION

Very bad microfilm
Stark, Fred
Maribelle
Two children

Borch Vera
" Elmer.

STOCK NO. GA-032

Entered

HUSBAND FRANK PLETKA
Born 1902 Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 1963 Place Indianapolis, Marion, IN
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jacob Pletka HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Neuzil
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARTHA PUCKA
Born 29 July 1902 Place o/s Chicago, Cook?, IL issued
Chr. Place
Died Apr. 1986 Place Winamac, Pulaski, IN Zip 46996
Bur. Place SS 303-70-3835
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE

FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY
YES ☐ NO ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED (Date and Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1 M	Frank Pletka, Jr.							Violetta						
2 M	James Pletka			1925				① Mary Shank ② Lola						
3 M	Raymond Richard Pletka							15 Oct 1960 Janith Elaine Borch						
4 F	Irene Pletka							Raymond Mitchell						
5	7 order Thomas single	30	Oct	1933	305-~~42~~ 8001 305-42-8001		IN		15	Dec	1995			
6	Virgenia													
7	Dennis													
8	Mary													
9														
10														
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES
Soundex
P 432 P 220
Pletka Pucka

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
Pucka family moved to Denham, Pulaski Co., IN, in 1914.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

GS 100 (1964)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JACOB PLETKA
Born 1861 Place Bohemia
Chr. Place
Marr. 25 Nov 1883 Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Died 1946 Place Chicago
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Vaclav Pletka HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna Kirl
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARY NEUZIL
Born 1863 Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband
Wife
Ward 1.
Examiners: 2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Edward Pletka						
2 M	James Pletka	7 Sep. 1887	IL				Aug 1965 resided IN
3 M	Jacob Pletka	12 Nov 1891	SS IL				Oct 1967 Lowell, IN
4	Bohumil Pletka	only b. b 24 Jan 1896	Oct 1976 Pomona, CA				
5 M	Charles Pletka	b 3 Sep 1891	IL				6 Dec 1988 Grants Pass
6 M	Joseph Pletka not in SS	abt 1898	Chicago	Cook	IL		
7 M	Frank Pletka	1902	Chicago	Cook	IL		
8							
9							
10							
11							

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Over for 1920 Census for Soundex.
Check 1900 + 1910 Census Illinois

OTHER MARRIAGES
Soundex.
P432 N240
Pletka Neuzil

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
Jacob & Mary m. St. Prokopius Church, Catholic, Chicago.
17 Nov 1883

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

1920 from Soundex.

Jacob Pletka Vol 83. E.D. 174, Sheet 4, Line 45
age 57; b. Bohemia
Mary, wife, age 49, b. Bohemia
Joseph, Son, age 22, b. Illinois
Frank, Son, age 17, b. Illinois

1920 Census from Soundex
May be sons of Jacob + Mary.

Edward Pletka V. 91 or 97 E.D. 1755 Sheet 1 Line 53
age 35; b. Illinois (b. abt 1885)
Chicago
Agnes wife age 21, b. Illinois
Mildred daughter age 4/12, b. Chicago

James Pletka V 99, E.D. 1753, Sheet 20, Line 69
Age 30; b. Illinois (b. abt 1890)
W. 47th Place 2421, Chicago
Rose, wife, age 30, b. Illinois
George, son, age 8, b. Illinois
Blanch daughter, age 8, b. Illinois

Jacob Pletka V. 100 E.D. 1776, Sheet 14, Line 49
age 29; b. Illinois (b. abt 1891)
Margaret, wife, age 31, b. Indiana
Helen daughter, age 13, Illinois
Flora daughter, age 11 Illinois
James Son, age 6 Illinois
George Son, age 4 Illinois
Edw Son age 1/2 Illinois

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

GS 100 (1964)

HUSBAND RAYMOND RICHARD PLETKA
Born 30 Mar 1927 Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Chr. Place
Marr. 15 Oct 1960 Place Gary, Lake, IN
Died 19 Jan 1989 Place Hobart, Lake, IN
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Frank Pletka HUSBAND'S MOTHER Martha Pucka
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES
occ. Mechanic

WIFE JANITH ELAINE BORCH
Born 31 Oct 1923 Place Chicago, Cook, IL
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Elmer W. Borch WIFE'S MOTHER Vera Vouraky
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS
Occ. Worker for U. S. Steel

Reneés Mom 219-942-1285
Husband
Wife
Ward
Examiners: 1. 2.
Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Lisa Marie Pletka	13	July	1961	Gary	Lake	IN	Dec 1985 Darek Milewski	
2 F	Renée Elaine Pletka	24	Sep	1962	Gary	Lake	IN	Huddleston	
3 F	Rachel Lynn Pletka	24	Sep	1962	Gary	Lake	IN	1982 Joseph Enrico	
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			
			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Lisa Marie m. in Poland; div. 2000
Renée Elaine m² Michael Cecil Leach, 4 July 1991, Fremont, Alameda, CA.
m¹ Huddleston.

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Rachel Lynn m¹ Joseph Enrico, div. m. Hobart, Lake, IN; 1 child.
m² Philip Bradas, 1989, Hobart, Lake, IN No children
mother: Jackie.

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

GS 100 (1964)

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND THOMAS KERL

of Ternestec, Bohemia

Born ______ Place ______
Chr. ______ Place ______
Marr. ______ Place ______
Died ______ Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
HUSBAND'S FATHER ______ HUSBAND'S MOTHER ______
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ______

WIFE BARBORA STEPANOVA

of Vserec, Bohemia

Born ______ Place ______
Chr. ______ Place ______
Died ______ Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
WIFE'S FATHER ______ WIFE'S MOTHER ______
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS ______

Husband ______
Wife ______
Ward 1.
Examiners: 2.
Stake or Mission ______

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD ______

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE ______

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND ______ RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE ______

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Anna Kerl						Bohemia	Vaclav Pletka			
2											
3	+ probably other children										
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

© 1964 The Genealogical Society
of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

GS 100 (1964)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND VACLAV PLETKA

Born Place Bohemia

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 1914 Place IL

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband

Wife

Ward 1.

Examiners: 2.

Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND

RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE

WIFE ANNA KERL

Born Place Bohemia

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Jacob Pletka			1861			Bohemia	17 Nov 1883 Mary Neuzil	Jacob d. 1946
2 F	Eleonora Pletkova			abt 1879	Mezdanov		Southern Bohemia	Jacob Pavlik b. 1878; U.S. Citizen 1894	Eleonora d. 1966
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Check 1900 + 1910 Census for Vaclav Pletka, Illinois

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Sounded

P432 K640

Pletka Kerl

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

GS 100 (1964)

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JAN PLETKA of Pasovic, Bohemia
Born ______ Place ______
Chr. ______ Place ______
Marr. ______ Place ______
Died ______ Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
HUSBAND'S FATHER ______ HUSBAND'S MOTHER ______
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ______

WIFE KATARINA KABELLE of Pasovic, Bohemea
Born ______ Place ______
Chr. ______ Place ______
Died ______ Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
WIFE'S FATHER ______ WIFE'S MOTHER ______
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS ______

Husband ______
Wife ______
Ward 1. ______
Examiners: 2. ______
Stake or Mission ______

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD ______

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE ______
RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND ______ RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE ______

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND			
WIFE			

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1	M	Vaclav Pletka				Bohemia	Anna Kerl	1914	Illinois		
2											
3		+ probably other children									
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

© 1964 The Genealogical Society
of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Old Country Cookbook

Recipes and Family History

compiled by Lisa Pletka

Dear Betty,
Here's a copy of my cookbook. It's not in "finished" book form, but all the pages are there.
Thanks again for sharing your family research. —Lisa

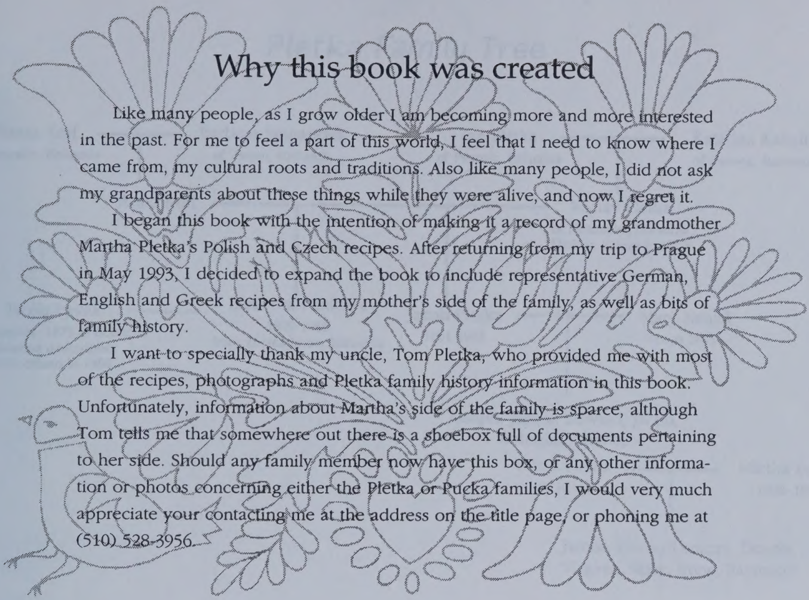
Old Country Cookbook

Recipes and Family History

compiled by Lisa Pletka

© Copyright 1994 by Lisa Pletka
1609 Curtis Street, Berkeley, California 94702

This book is dedicated
to my father, Raymond Pletka, 1928-1989
and to my uncle, James Pletka, 1929-1993



Why this book was created

Like many people, as I grow older I am becoming more and more interested in the past. For me to feel a part of this world, I feel that I need to know where I came from, my cultural roots and traditions. Also like many people, I did not ask my grandparents about these things while they were alive, and now I regret it.

I began this book with the intention of making it a record of my grandmother Martha Pletka's Polish and Czech recipes. After returning from my trip to Prague in May 1993, I decided to expand the book to include representative German, English and Greek recipes from my mother's side of the family, as well as bits of family history.

I want to specially thank my uncle, Tom Pletka, who provided me with most of the recipes, photographs and Pletka family history information in this book. Unfortunately, information about Martha's side of the family is sparce, although Tom tells me that somewhere out there is a shoebox full of documents pertaining to her side. Should any family member now have this box, or any other information or photos concerning either the Pletka or Pucka families, I would very much appreciate your contacting me at the address on the title page, or phoning me at (510) 528-3956.

My Father's Side – Eastern Europe

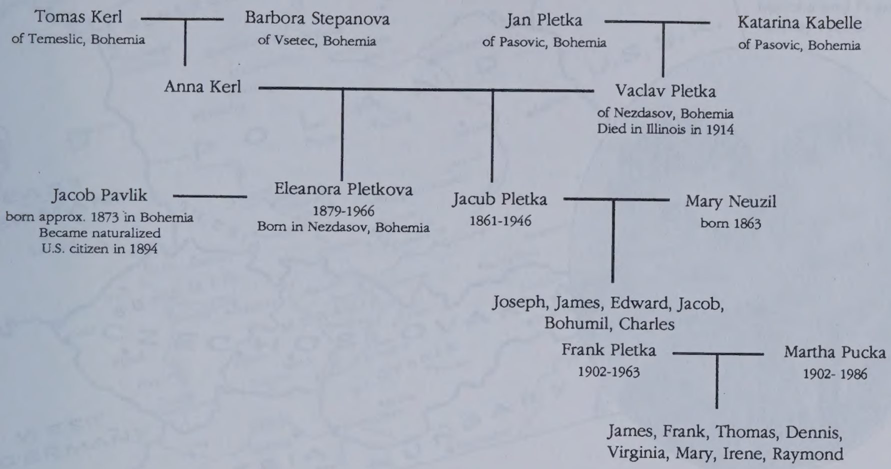
Both Martha and Frank Pletka's ancestors came from countries which, at the end of the 19th century, were suffering from poverty and cultural repression under foreign rule. Although little documentation exists, it is known that Martha's family came from Poland, a country which at that time was divided up three ways – one part ruled by Germany, one by Russia, and the third by Austria. It was a difficult time for small landowners and poor farmers. One can only speculate as to why Martha's parents left their homeland. If they were living in the northeastern part of Poland controlled by the Germans (and it is possible, since Pucka, Martha's maiden name, is also the name of a town in that area), then they could have been one of the families forced off their land by German settlers in 1886.

More is known about Frank Pletka's side of the family, as a baptismal certificate traces them all the way back to several small villages along the Vltava River near the town of Tyn nad Vltavou in southern Bohemia, now a part of the Czech Republic. (See the Pletka Family Tree at left). Czechoslovakia split up into two parts – the Czech Republic and the Slovak Republic – in January, 1993. Bohemia was part of the Austrian empire at the time that Frank's parents emigrated to the U.S.

For Frank and Martha, growing up in the United States the children of emigrants, differences between the Czech and Polish languages and cultural traditions were smoothed over. As the Czech language is similar to the Polish language, so do the foods share many of the same characteristics. Meat is a staple of the diet, with noodles, dumplings or potatoes almost always accompanying. Common vegetable side dishes are salads made from beets, cucumber, or cabbage. A wide variety of pastries and cakes are made using cheese and fruit fillings and toppings.

I record some of these recipes in this book, not because they are particularly unique, but because of the happy memories and traditions they represent.

Pletka Family Tree


Tomas Kerl
of Temeslic, Bohemia
Barbora Stepanova
of Vsetec, Bohemia
Jan Pletka
of Pasovic, Bohemia
Katarina Kabelle
of Pasovic, Bohemia
Anna Kerl
Vaclav Pletka
of Nezdasov, Bohemia
Died in Illinois in 1914
Jacob Pavlik
born approx. 1873 in Bohemia
Became naturalized
U.S. citizen in 1894
Eleanora Pletkova
1879-1966
Born in Nezdasov, Bohemia
Jacub Pletka
1861-1946
Mary Neuzil
born 1863
Joseph, James, Edward, Jacob,
Bohumil, Charles
Frank Pletka
1902-1963
Martha Pucka
1902- 1986
James, Frank, Thomas, Dennis,
Virginia, Mary, Irene, Raymond

Wamaczka

This is a cream of chicken soup that is given a unique flavor by allspice.

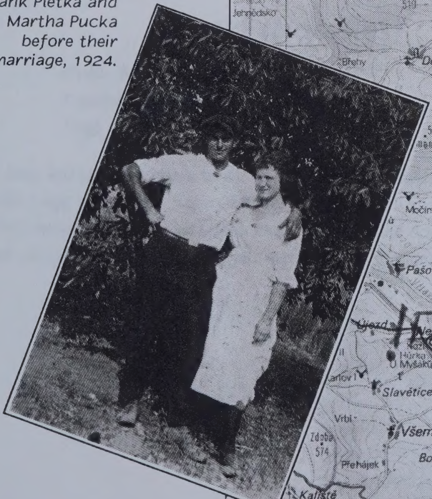
1 onion, chopped	*1 tablespoon allspice*
1/4 cup oil	*1 cup cream*
flour	*one pint sour cream*
4 cups water	*1 can mushroom soup*
chicken	*vinegar*
canned or bottled mushrooms	

In a large kettle, saturate the onion in the oil, then stir in the flour. Slowly add the water, stirring so that the flour does not lump. Put in the chicken and add water to cover. Add mushrooms, allspice and salt. Cook until chicken is done.

In a bowl mix 3 tablespoons flour with the cream, then mix in the sour cream and one can of mushroom soup. Add this mixture to the chicken broth, stirring slowly and constantly. Add 1/4 cup vinegar or enough to suite your taste. Heat until hot, but do not boil.

Baltic Sea
Kaliningrad
Gdynia
Gdańsk
Łomża
Białystok
POMERANIA
Mława
Vistula
Bug
Toruń
Bydgoszcz
Włocławek
Płock
Warszawa
Szczecin (Stettin)
Inowrocław
Gniezno
U.S.S.R.
POLAND
Poznań
Łodz
Radom
Lublin
Berlin
Elbe
Kalisz
Kielce
Oder
EAST GERMANY
Leipzig
SILESIA
Legnica
Wrocław (Breslau)
Brzeg
Częstochowa
Świdnica
Bytom
Chorzów
Katowice
Gliwice
Cracow
Przemyśl
Nowy Sącz
Děčín
Jablonec
BOHEMIA
Most
Praha
Pardubice
Opava
Ostrava
Cieszyn
Prešov
Košice
MORAVIA
Přerov
Žilina
Cheb
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Plzeň
Jihlava
Brno
Trenčín
SLOVAKIA
Zvolen
Písek
České Budějovice
Znojmo
Nitra
Danube
Bratislava
Vienna
Linz
HUNGARY
Budapest
WEST GERMANY
AUSTRIA

Paternal grandparents Martha and Frank Pletka, 1960s.



Frank Pletka and Martha Pucka before their marriage, 1924.

Chrášťany
Šternberk
Bechyně
Hvožďany
Koloměřice
Červený Ml.
Nuzice
Hosty
Vesce
Netěchovice
Jarošovice
Kolodeje n. Luž.
Velký Depot
Bída
Týn n. Vlt.
Předčice
Branovice
Račina
Bednický háj
Čihovice
Třitim
Hněvkovice
Hrdějovice
Zvěrkovice
Křtěnov
Podhájí
Březí u Týna n. Vlt.
Klapačka
U Bočků
Litoradlice
F

Map shows the villages (highlighted) along the Vltava River in southern Bohemia, Czech Republic, where Pletka family originated.

Grandma Pletka's Chicken Soup

This recipe is what earned Martha the nickname of "Grandma Chicken Soup" while we were growing up. Serve this soup with Kluski, recipe on following page.

- *1/2 stewing hen, cut up, or small package of chicken gizzards*
- *1 cup celery, chopped*
- *1/2 cup carrots, chopped*
- *4 chicken bouillon cubes*
- *dash of white pepper*
- *2 quarts water*

A stewing hen is best; do not use fryers or roasting chickens. Do not skin the chicken, but cut off the excess fat. The chicken can be skinned after the soup is made. Put chicken, water, and bouillon cubes in a 4 to 6 quart pot. Simmer for two hours with the pot covered, but vented a little.

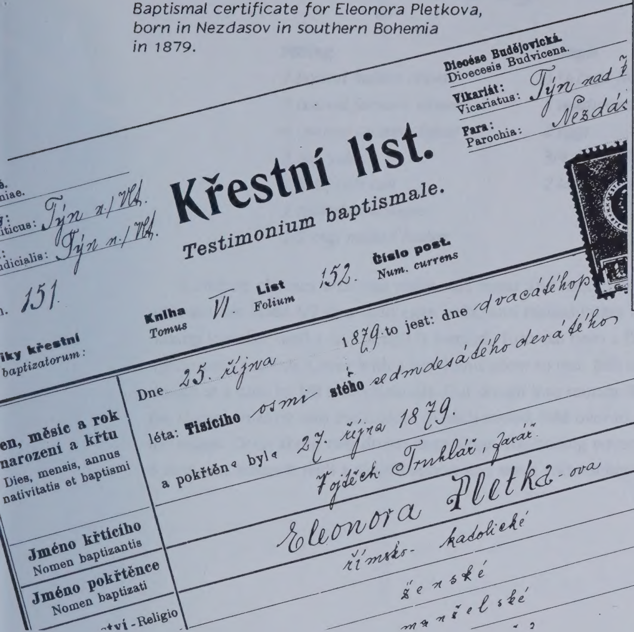
After two hours remove cover, add one cup of cold water and skim off fat. Add carrots, celery and pepper. Cover loosely and simmer another 20 minutes. This should produce three quarts of soup with the chicken in the pot. If not, add a little water.

Kluski (Noodles)

- *2 cups flour*
- *1 teaspoon salt*
- *1 egg*

Mix flour and salt in a mixing bowl. Make a hole in the middle of the flour big enough for 1 egg and enough water to fill the hole. Mix well and knead to make a stiff dough. Roll out on a well-floured board. Flour the top of the dough, then cut it into strips and cut strips into noodles. Boil in water for 20 to 30 minutes. Drain in colander.

Baptismal certificate for Eleonora Pletkova, born in Nezdasov in southern Bohemia in 1879.



Dioecése Budějovická.
Dioecesis Budvicena.
Vikariát: Vicariatus: Týn nad V
Fara: Parochia: Nezdás

s.
niae.

iticus: Týn n./Vlt.

dicialis: Týn n./Vlt.

n. 151.

Křestní list.

Testimonium baptismale.

Kniha Tomus VI. List Folium 152. Číslo post. Num. currens

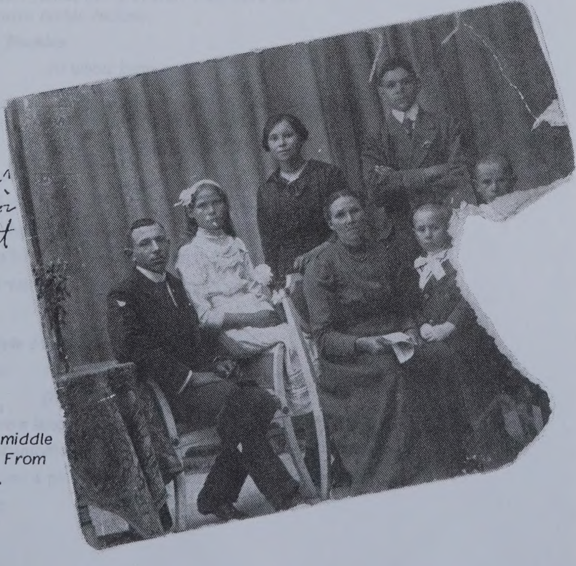
iky křestní
baptizatorum:

en, měsíc a rok narození a křtu Dies, mensis, annus nativitatis et baptismi	Dne 25. října 1879 to jest: dne dvacátého p léta: Tisícího osmistého sedmdesátého devátého a pokřtěn(a) byl(a) 27. října 1879.
Jméno křtícího Nomen baptizantis	Vojtěch Trnkláč, farář
Jméno pokřtěnce Nomen baptizati	Eleonora Pletka-ova
ství - Religio	římsko-katolické
	ženské
	manželské

Part of the Pletka family, early 1960s.Top row from left: James Pletka, Thomas Pletka, Mary Shank-Pletka, Violetta Pletka, Irene Mitchell, Raymond Mitchell. Adults seated left to right on couch: Eleonora Pletkova, Martha Pletka and Frank Pletka. All the children pictured are those of Irene and Raymond Mitchell.

Vinegar Pie

Heat
1 c water
2 c sugar
1 tbs butter
1 c vinegar or lemon juice
beat 2 eggs add 2 tables corn star
add slowly to vinegar mixture boi
flavor with 1 tables lemon extract
baked pie shell



The Pucka family in the early 1900s. Seated in the middle is Martha's mother. Next to her are Alex and Felix. From left to right are Charles, Theresa, Pearl and Walter. Missing are Martha, Ignatius, and Martha's father.

Pierogi

Filling

1 pound bakers cheese
1 pound farmers cheese
4 ounces cream cheese
3 egg yolks
1 teaspoon salt
1 tablespoon sugar
1/2 cup melted butter

Dough

3 1/2 cups flour
2 teaspoons salt
2 eggs
3/4 cup milk
2 tablespoons melted butter

Combine cheeses with egg yolks, salt, sugar and melted butter. Set aside. Sift flour with salt; set aside 1/2 cup. Add eggs, milk, and melted butter to the remaining flour, mixing together until a stiff dough is formed. Turn out onto a floured board and knead lightly until smooth. Cover with a bowl and allow to rest. Roll out one third of the dough at a time to 1/8 inch thickness. Cut dough into rounds. Put one level teaspoon of the cheese mixture into the middle of each round; fold over to form a pocket and seal the edges. Drop about two dozen dumplings into boiling water with salt in it. Cook 5 or 6 minutes. Remove with a slotted spoon and serve with melted butter.

Pickles Haragsim

During my trip to Prague in May 1993, Ludmila and Oldrich Haragsim helped me make contact with a Pletka family living in that city. Here are two of their favorite pickle recipes.

Sweet Pickles

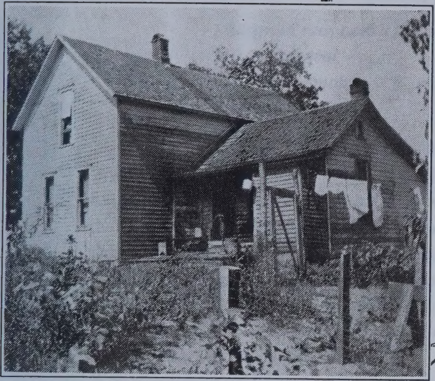
1 1/2 liters water
1/2 liter (or less) vinegar
300 grams sugar
60 grams salt
pepper (mustard seeds optional)
10 whole peppercorns
4 bay leaves
onion, garlic and carrots, chopped
small pickle cucumbers

Bring water mixed with spices to a boil. Allow liquid to cool (should be enough for 6 3-liter jars). Put cucumbers and chopped vegetables in jars and pour liquid over top to fill jar. Screw on lids tightly. Boil the full jars for 5 minutes. Turn jars upside down to cool off. Before eating, soak pickles in cold water to make them firm.

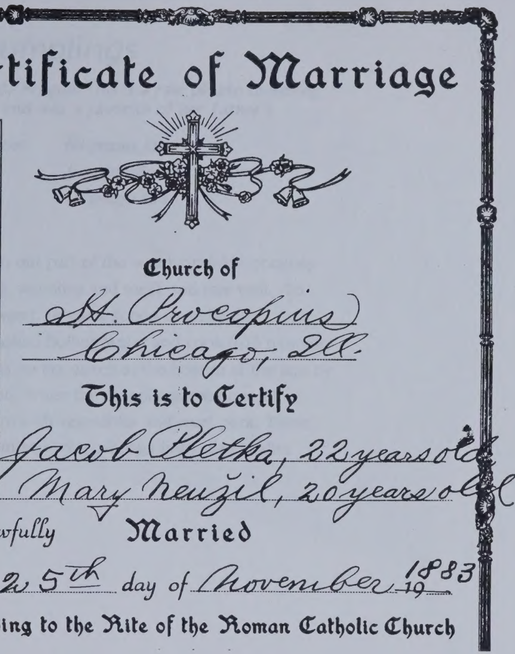
Polish-style Pickles

larger-size cucumber pickles
water
salt
piece of bread

Make knife holes in cucumbers. Dissolve a large spoonful of salt into a liter of water which has been boiled, then cooled. Put cucumbers, water, and the piece of bread into a deep dish and weigh down the pickles (I use a pan lid with stones on top). Leave for a few days until water has turned milky white.



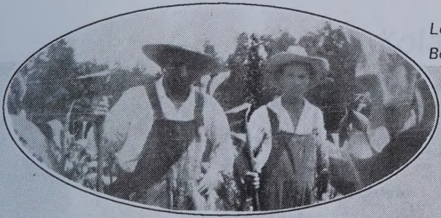
Above: the Pucka family moved to this house in Denham, Indiana in 1914.
Right: marriage certificate of Jacob Pletka and Mary Neuzil, married in Chicago in 1883.



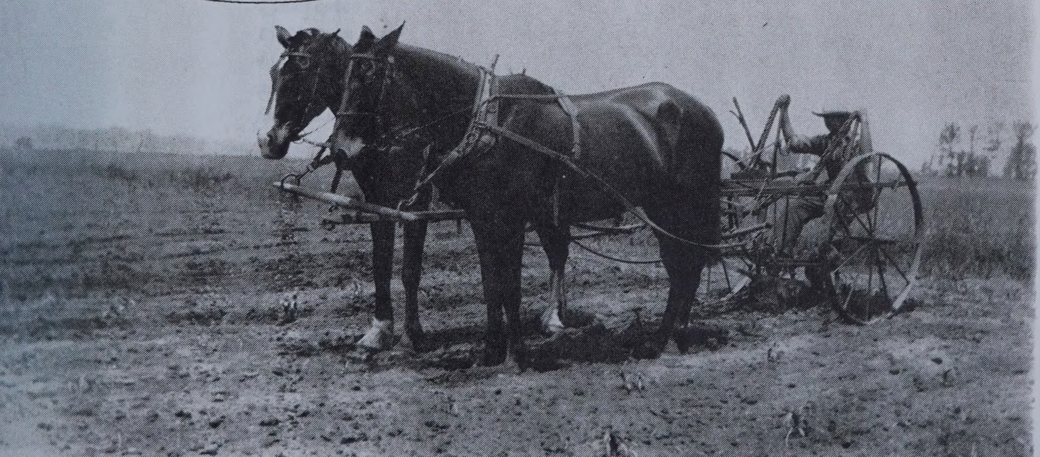
Certificate of Marriage

Church of
St. Procopius
Chicago, Ill.

This is to Certify
Jacob Pletka, 22 years old
Mary Neužil, 20 years old
were lawfully Married
on the 25th day of November 1883
According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church



Left: Ignatius and Felix Pucka
Below: Alex Pucka, 1920s



"Hairy" Dumplings

Submitted by Ivana Pletkova-Matyasova of Prague. This is a raw potato dumpling recipe typical of southern Bohemia and was a favorite of her father's.

- *1 kilogram raw, peeled potatoes*
- *110 grams meal*
- *120 grams semolina*
- *1 egg*
- *60 grams fat*
- *1 spoonful milk or cream*
- *10 grams salt*

Wash, peel, and grate the potatoes. Strain out part of the water. Sprinkle potatoes with the milk or cream, then add the salt, egg, semolina and meal, and mix well. To form the dumplings, first dip your hands in water, or use a spoon to make the dumplings the size of eggs. Drop them into salted boiling water and cook 6-10 minutes. During the cooking, make sure the dumplings do not attach to the bottom of the pan by lifting and turning them with a wooden spoon. When the dumplings are done, slice them, garnish with fried onion and serve them with vegetables and roast pork. These dumplings have a blue color, but if they are mixed with cabbage immediately after cooking they will have a normal color.

Kolacky

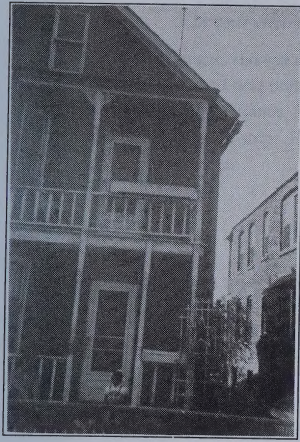
These little round cake/cookies, a Czech recipe, were our favorite snack at Grandma's house when we came to visit as children.

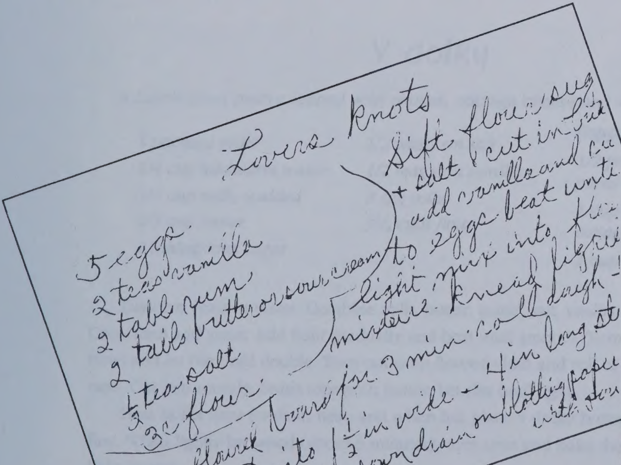
- *1 pound oleo, softened*
- *4 eggs*
- *small carton sour cream*
- *1 yeast cake*
- *1 tablespoon sugar*
- *4 cups flour*
- *any kind of filling (the granddaughters' favorites were cheese, poppy seed and apricot)*

Mix together well the oleo, eggs and sour cream. Dissolve the yeast cake into 1/2 cup warm water mixed with 1 tablespoon sugar. Work in 4 cups or more flour, then add the sour cream mixture to the flour mixture. Store overnight in the refrigerator in a covered bowl. Roll out dough into 1/2 thickness, cut into rounds. Make a dent in the center of each round and fill with any kind of filling. Bake in 400 degree oven for 20 minutes.

Right: Martha Pletka with children (left to right) Raymond, Virginia, Thomas, Irene, and James.

Below: Pletka home in Indiana Harbor.





Lovers Knots

5 eggs
2 teas vanilla
2 tabl rum
2 tabls butter or sour cream
2
½ teas salt
3c flour

Sift flour, sug
+ salt & cut in bu
add vanilla and cu
to eggs beat unti
light mix into fl
mixture. Knead lightl
floured board for 3 min. roll dough -
thick cut into ½ in wide - 4 in long st
fry till light brown drain on blotting paper
with sou

Frank Pletka (standing, right) with sons Raymond (standing, middle), Thomas (standing in front of Raymond), and James (kneeling, far right). Frank's brother, Jakub Pletka, is standing at far left.

Lovers' Knots

3 cups flour
1 cup sugar
1/2 teaspoon salt
2 tablespoons butter or sour cream
2 teaspoons vanilla
2 tablespoons rum
5 eggs

Sift flour, sugar, and salt together. Cut in the butter or sour cream. Add vanilla and rum to the eggs and beat until light. Mix this into the flour mixture. Knead lightly on a floured board for 3 minutes. Roll dough to 1/8 inch thickness, then cut into 1½ inch wide and 4 inch long strips. Fry until light brown, drain on blotting paper and sprinkle with powdered sugar.

V dolky

A Czech yeast pastry topped with prunes, cottage cheese and whipped cream.

1 package yeast
1/4 cup lukewarm water
3/4 cup milk, scalded
1/2 cup butter
2 tablespoons sugar
1/2 teaspoon salt
1/2 teaspoon vanilla
2 egg yolks
3¼ cups flour

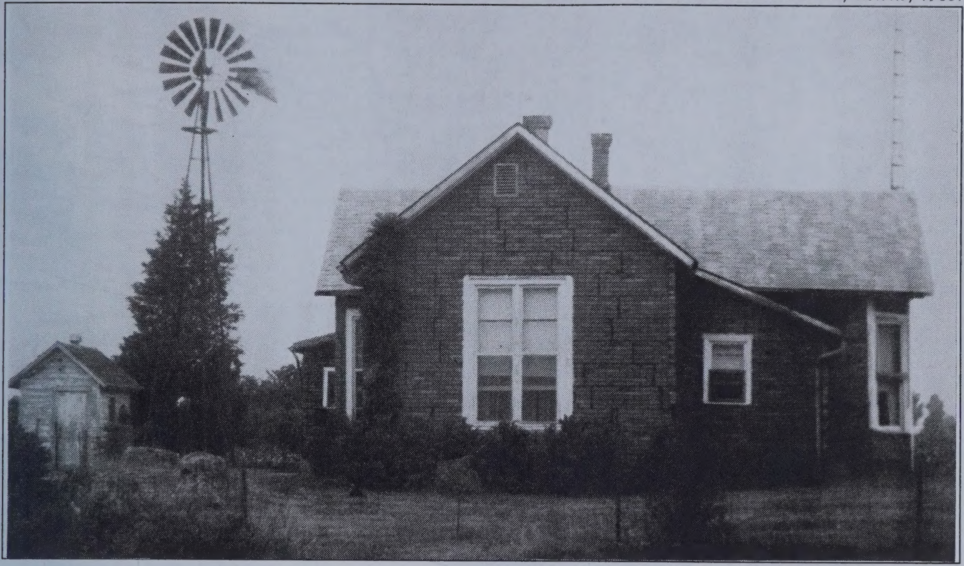
Topping
1/2 pound prunes, pitted & chopped
1 cup creamed cottage cheese
1 cup whipped cream

Dissolve yeast in water. Combine milk, butter, sugar, salt, vanilla and egg yolks. Cool, then add yeast. Add flour gradually and beat until smooth. Turn into a buttered bowl and let rise until double. Turn out onto floured cloth and roll to 1/4 inch thickness. Cut into rounds; brush tops with butter. Let rise until light.

Heat skillet over medium heat, and when hot place v dolky buttered side down first. When lightly browned (about 5 minutes), turn over and bake the other side until light brown.

Mix prunes and lemon juice together. When v dolky are cool, spread generously with prunes, then with a layer of cottage cheese, then whipped cream.

The Pletka home in Winamac, Indiana, 1985.

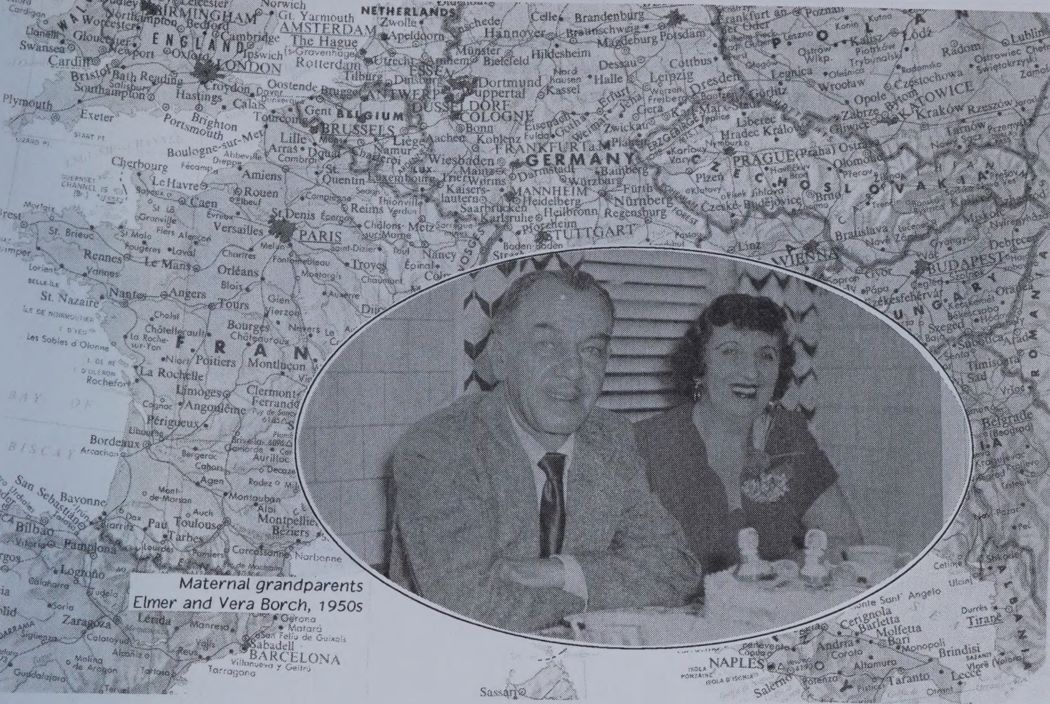


My Mother's Side — Western Europe

While my father's side were country people rooted in farming, my mother's side was mostly a city bunch, a mixed bag of nationalities spanning from north to south in Western Europe. My great-great-grandfather came from England, and ran a successful bookstore in San Francisco in the 1890s. Few recipes have survived the generations; but my mother remembers saffron cake as being one of her favorite English treats.

Little is known about my Greek grandfather, except that he served as an interpreter on Ellis Island. I remember a few Greek dishes appearing on the table when I was a child, including spanikopita.

My Greek/English grandmother cooked German dishes for my grandfather, whose family came from Berlin. Potato pancakes, pot roast and pigs' feet with sauerkraut were the usual fare for my mother growing up during the Great Depression in Gary, Indiana.



Maternal grandparents
Elmer and Vera Borch, 1950s

Saffron Cake & Buns

2-3 good pinches of saffron
1 pound plain flour
1 packet yeast
pinch salt
4 ounces each butter and lard
3 ounces sugar
8-10 ounces mixed dried fruit and candied peel
4 ounces warm milk

Stir the saffron into 6 tablespoons of hot water and leave to infuse while you measure out the other ingredients.

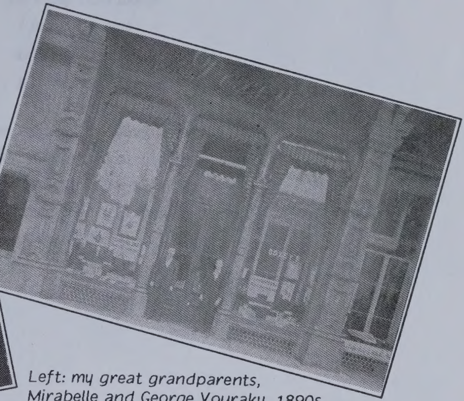
Mix the flour, yeast and salt. Rub in the fats, then thoroughly stir in sugar, fruit and peel. Mix to a dough with the saffron and its water and the warm milk. You may need a little more milk – the dough should be coherent but not too firm to knead comfortably; it should leave the sides of the bowl clean.

Rub over the inside of the bowl with a butter paper and put the dough back. Tie it into a plastic bag and leave to rise until doubled in bulk. Even in a warm place this can take 2 to 3 hours as the mixture is heavy with fruit and fat.

Divide the dough into two. Put one piece, after a brief kneading, into a warmed, greased loaf tin, leaving room for the dough to rise. Divide the dough into even-sized pieces and form them into 6-8 buns; put them on a greased baking sheet.

Tie loaf tin and baking sheet into plastic bags, ballooning them well up so that they will not stick to the rising dough. Leave for about an hour in a warm place. Switch on oven to 375 degrees about 20 minutes before the dough is ready. ➡

Put the buns on the upper shelf and the loaf tin below. Check the buns after 20 minutes. They will develop the dryish brown crust that is the delicious characteristic of saffron buns and saffron cake. The cake itself can take up to an hour, depending on its size.



Left: my great grandparents, Mirabelle and George Vouraky, 1890s.
Above: great-great-grandfather William Doxey's San Francisco book store, 1890s.

Left: My maternal grandmother, Vera Vouraky, 1920s.
Below: Maternal grandparents Elmer and Vera Borch.

Pot Roast with Sour Cream Gravy

2 tablespoons salad oil
1 (4-5 lb.) bottom round beef roast
1 medium onion, sliced
1 cup dry red wine
1 cup water
2 tablespoons flour
1/4 cup cold water
1 teaspoon salt
1/4 teaspoon black pepper
1/2 cup sour cream

Heat oil in Dutch oven; brown meat on all sides. Add onion, wine, and water. Cover and simmer gently for 3-4 hours or until tender. Remove meat and keep warm. Drain off all but 1-1/2 cups liquid. Stir flour into cold water until blended; slowly stir into liquid in pan. Add salt and pepper. Cook, stirring over low heat until thickened. Slowly blend in sour cream. Serve gravy with sliced pot roast.

Spanikopita (Spinach Pie)

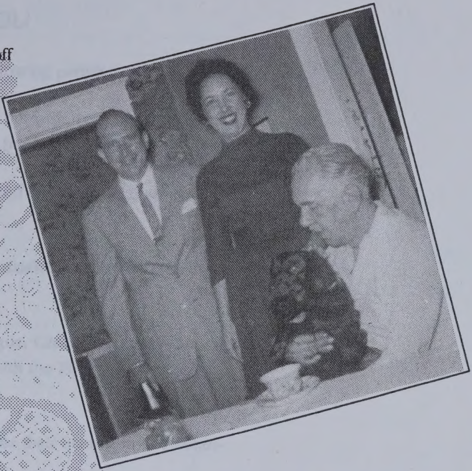
2 pounds fresh spinach (or 2 10-ounce packages frozen spinach, thawed)
1/2 cup finely chopped scallions
1/4 cup olive oil
2 tablespoons finely chopped fresh dill, or 1 tablespoon dried dill weed
4 eggs, lightly beaten
1 cup finely crumbled feta cheese
1/2 teaspoon salt
1/4 teaspoon pepper
dash of nutmeg
3/4 cup butter or margarine, melted
1/2 pound (about 15 sheets) phyllo pastry, thawed

Preheat oven to 350 degrees. Remove large, tough stems from spinach leaves. Wash leaves in cold water, squeeze out and dry. Chop spinach into 1/4-inch pieces. (If using frozen spinach, place thawed spinach in a colander and squeeze out excess moisture.) Heat olive oil in a large frying pan over medium high heat. Add scallions and cook 4 minutes, stirring constantly. Add spinach and cook 3 more minutes. Remove pan from heat and let cool for 5 minutes. Stir in parsley, dill, eggs, feta cheese, salt, pepper, and nutmeg and set aside.

Butter a 9- by 13-inch baking pan. Place one sheet of phyllo pastry in pan. Brush sheet well with melted butter, then put another sheet on top of it. Continue adding sheets, brushing each one with butter, until there are a total of 7 sheets.

Spread spinach filling evenly over phyllo. Trim off dry edges with scissors or a sharp knife. Then fold excess phyllo over the filling. ➡

Place 7 sheets of phyllo pastry over the spinach, brushing each sheet well with melted butter. Again trim off excess phyllo and brush top of pie with melted butter. Bake for 40 minutes or until crust is golden. Cool 5 minutes before cutting into squares.



My parents, Raymond and Janith Pletka with my paternal grandfather, Elmer Borch and "Moxie" in Gary, Indiana, early 1960s.

Thank You

I would like to offer special thanks to the following people:

To my uncle, **Thomas Pletka**, for providing me with most of the recipes, photos and historical documentation for this book.

To my mother, **Janith Pletka**, who contributed childhood memories, recipes and photos.

To my aunts, **Irene Mitchell** and **Mary Kaminski**, for their contributions of recipes and photos.

To **Ludmila and Oldrich Haragsim** of Prague, Czech Republic, who encouraged me and facilitated my meeting with the Pletkova/Matyasova family of Prague.

To **Ivana Pletkova-Matyasova** and family, for their interest in and contribution to this book.

Above, seated left to right: Ivana Pletkova-Matyasova, with mother, husband and two children in their Prague apartment, May 1993. Lisa Pletka seated in middle.
Left: Lisa Pletka at Grandma Pletka's house, late 1960s.

Family Group Record- 746

Husband	**William Joseph MONTEGARI-2394**		
Born 31 Oct 1972	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married 28 Sep 1996	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name		☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name		☐ Deceased
Wife	**Debra Shannon PROPST-2390**		
Born 23 Jul 1974	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father	William PROPST Jr.-2385	MRIN: 741	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	**Cody William MONTEGARI-2395**	
	Born 8 Jul 1997	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Sep 2000	

Family Group Record- 748

Husband Kenneth Robert LOCKHART-2401

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place

Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Lillian PROPST-2400

Born	9 Aug 1948	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father	William Emil PROPST-2398	MRIN: 747	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Josephine PETERSON-2399		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Jeffrey Russell LOCKHART-2402**

Born	12 Jul 1986	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Sep 2000	

Family Group Record- 218

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847**

Born	22 Sep 1947	Place	Oakland, Alameda, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	2 Sep 1967 (div)	Place	Hayward, Alameda, CA

Husband's father Charles Albert MATTOCH-1285 MRIN: 365 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Phyllis Sylvia BECKER {ADOPTED}-1286 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Barbara Ann LEACH-3**

Born	14 Oct 1948	Place	Fargo, Cass, ND
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father Edward James LEACH Jr.-14 MRIN: 2 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Charles Bruce MATTOCH-848**

Born	21 Jan 1968	Place	Hayward, Alameda, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849**

Born	4 Jun 1972	Place	Hayward, Alameda, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	William James PROPST-2168	MRIN: 650	
Married	22 Apr 1995	Place	El Sobrante, Contra Costa, CA

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 07 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 744

Husband	Brian Stephen PROPST-2389	
Born 15 May 1970	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married 26 Jan 1991 (div)	Place	
Husband's father William PROPST Jr.-2385	MRIN: 741	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386		☐ Deceased

Wife	Jenine STELLIN-2392	
Born 6 Jan 1973	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
	Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Sep 2000	

Family Group Record- 744

Husband	**Brian Stephen PROPST-2389**
Wife	**Jenine STELLIN-2392**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Brian Stephen PROPST-2389

MARRIAGE 1: Brian Stephen Propst & Jenine Stellin were divorced 31 March 1996.

Family Group Record- 745

Husband **Brian Stephen PROPST-2389**

Born 15 May 1970	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married 4 Apr 1996	Place	
Husband's father William PROPST Jr.-2385	MRIN: 741	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386		☐ Deceased

Wife **Laura Jennifer SANDERS-2393**

Born 12 Aug 1970	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Sydney Rozlyn PROPST-2396**

Born 27 Jul 1996	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Sep 2000	

Family Group Record- 745

Husband	**Brian Stephen PROPST-2389**
Wife	**Laura Jennifer SANDERS-2393**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Brian Stephen PROPST-2389

MARRIAGE 1: Brian Stephen Propst & Jenine Stellin were divorced 31 March 1996.

Family Group Record- 743

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Robert Matthew PROPST-2388**

Born 23 Jun 1967	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married 31 May 1986	Place	
Husband's father	William PROPST Jr.-2385	MRIN: 741 ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother	Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386	☐ Deceased

Wife **Maria Antoinette MINCHILLI-2391**

Born 11 Jun 1962	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Robert Lloyd PROPST-2397**

Born 15 May 1997	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Sep 2000	

Family Group Record- 650

Husband **William James PROPST-2168**

Born 3 Feb 1965	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married 22 Apr 1995	Place El Sobrante, Contra Costa, CA	
Husband's father William PROPST Jr.-2385	MRIN: 741	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386		☐ Deceased

Wife **Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849**

Born 4 Jun 1972	Place Hayward, Alameda, CA	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847	MRIN: 218	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Barbara Ann LEACH-3		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Marin Joy PROPST-2169**

Born 5 Nov 1999	Place Fort Stewart, Bryan, GA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Sep 2000	

Family Group Record- 741

Page 1 of 2

Husband **William PROPST Jr.-2385**

Born	17 Jan 1944	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	28 Jun 1964 (div)	Place

Husband's father William Emil PROPST-2398 MRIN: 747 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Josephine PETERSON-2399 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386**

Born	7 Nov 1947	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **William James PROPST-2168**

Born	3 Feb 1965	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Spouse Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849 MRIN: 650

Married 22 Apr 1995 Place El Sobrante, Contra Costa, CA

2 Sex M **Robert Matthew PROPST-2388**

Born	23 Jun 1967	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Spouse Maria Antoinette MINCHILLI-2391 MRIN: 743

Married 31 May 1986 Place

3 Sex M **Brian Stephen PROPST-2389**

Born	15 May 1970	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Spouse Jenine STELLIN-2392 MRIN: 744

Married 26 Jan 1991 (div) Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 20 Sep 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 741

Husband William PROPST Jr.-2385

Wife Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F	**Debra Shannon PROPST-2390**	
	Born 23 Jul 1974	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse William Joseph MONTEGARI-2394	MRIN: 746
	Married 28 Sep 1996	Place

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - William PROPST Jr.-2385
MARRIAGE 1: William Propst, Jr., & Lynn Alma Propst were divorced 17 January 1992.

CHILD 3 - Brian Stephen PROPST-2389
MARRIAGE 1: Brian Stephen Propst & Jenine Stellin were divorced 31 March 1996.

Family Group Record- 747

Husband **William Emil PROPST-2398**

Born 31 May 1916	Place
Christened	Place
Died 8 Dec 1998	Place
Buried	Place
Married 25 Jun 1942	Place

Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife **Josephine PETERSON-2399**

Born 20 Nov 1923	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **William PROPST Jr.-2385**

Born 17 Jan 1944	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386	MRIN: 741
Married 28 Jun 1964 (div)	Place

2 Sex F **Lillian PROPST-2400**

Born 9 Aug 1948	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse Kenneth Robert LOCKHART-2401	MRIN: 748
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Sep 2000	

Family Group Record- 747

Husband	**William Emil PROPST-2398**
Wife	**Josephine PETERSON-2399**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - William Emil PROPST-2398

SIBLINGS: William Emil Propst had one brother, Henry Rudolph Propst, born 13 June 1917, died 7 March 1994.

CHILD 1 - William PROPST Jr.-2385

MARRIAGE 1: William Propst, Jr., & Lynn Alma Propst were divorced 17 January 1992.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name √ Bruce Alan Mattoch

This Information Obtained From:
M' ended in divorce
September 1975,
oakland, CA

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Sept 1947	oakland	Alameda Co	CA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	02 Sept 1967	Hayward	Alameda Co	CA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Carol —— M2

His Father Charles Mattoch | Mother's Maiden Name Phyllis Becker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Barbara Ann Leach

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Oct 1948	Fargo	Cass Co	ND	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Nurse | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edward James Leach, Jr. | Mother's Maiden Name Helen Eileen Brandsted

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Charles Bruce Mattoch	Birth	21 Jan 1968	Hayward	Alameda Co	CA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Virginia Haley Mattoch	Birth	04 June 1972	Hayward	Alameda Co	CA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record- 650

Page 1 of 1

Husband	William James PROPST-2168	
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married 22 Apr 1995	Place El Sobrante, Contra Costa, CA	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife	Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849	
Born 4 Jun 1972	Place Hayward, Alameda, CA	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847	MRIN: 218	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Barbara Ann LEACH-3		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex F	Marin Joy PROPST-2169
	Born 5 Nov 1999	Place GA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 07 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 650

Page 1 of 1

Husband William James PROPST-2168

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married 22 Apr 1995	Place El Sobrante, Contra Costa, CA
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849

Born 4 Jun 1972	Place Hayward, Alameda, CA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Wife's father Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847 MRIN: 218 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Barbara Ann LEACH-3 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Marin Joy PROPST-2169**

Born 5 Nov 1999	Place GA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 07 Jun 2000	

ancestry.com

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Josephine Propst**
SSN:	**077-18-4112**
Last Residence:	**11704 West Babylon, Suffolk, New York, United States of America**
Born:	**20 Nov 1923**
Died:	**8 Jul 2000**
State (Year) SSN issued:	**New York (Before 1951)**

Source Citation: Number: *077-18-4112*;Issue State: *New York*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**William Propst**
SSN:	051-10-7913
Last Residence:	11704 West Babylon, Suffolk, New York, United States of America
Born:	31 May 1916
Died:	8 Dec 1998
State (Year) SSN issued:	New York (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *051-10-7913*;Issue State: *New York*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William Propst**
Home in 1920:	Queens Assembly District 6, Queens, New York
Age:	3 [3 6/12]
Estimated birth year:	abt 1917 [abt 1916]
Birthplace:	New York
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Father's name:	Henry Propst
Father's Birth Place:	Germany
Mother's name:	Emily Propst
Mother's Birth Place:	Germany
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name		Age
Henry Propst	b. Germany	36
Emily Propst	b. Germany	31
William Propst	b. New York	3 [3 6/12]
Henry Propst	b. New York.	2 [2 5/12]

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Queens Assembly District 6, Queens, New York*; Roll: *T625_1237*; Page: *9A*; Enumeration District: *424*; Image: *467*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William Propst**
Home in 1930:	Queens, Queens, New York
Age:	13
Estimated birth year:	abt 1917
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Father's name:	Henry Propst
Mother's name:	Emily Propst
Race:	White

Household Members:

Name		Age	
Henry Propst	engineer	44	1906
Emily Propst		41	1908
William Propst		13	
Henry Propst		12	

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Queens, Queens, New York*; Roll: *1611*; Page: *18A*; Enumeration District: *606*; Image: *510.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

2 Henry Adam PROPST-2425
B: abt 1884 1920 Census
P: Germany
M:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 **William Emil Alfred PROPST-2398**
B: 31 May 1916
P: Queens,Queens,NY
M: 25 Jun 1942
P: Queens,Queens,NY
D: 8 Dec 1998
P: West Babylon,Suffolk,NY

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Josephine PETERSON-2399
(Spouse of no. 1)

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

Wife
Emily 1920 Census.
3 Anna AUFLEGER-2426
B:
P:
D: 1918
P:
Anna d 1918

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

06 Feb 2011

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Marin Joy PROPST-2169**
B: 5 Nov 1999
P: Fort Stewart,Bryan,GA
M:
P:
D:
P:

(Spouse of no. 1)

2 William James PROPST-2168
B: 3 Feb 1965
P: M. C. Airbase,Havelock,NC
M: 22 Apr 1995
P: El Sobrante,Contra Costa,CA
D:
P:

3 Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849
B: 4 Jun 1972
P: Hayward,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

4 William PROPST Jr.-2385
B: 17 Jan 1944
P: Jamaica,Queens,NY
M: 28 Jun 1964 (div)
P: Westbury,Cayuga,NY
D:
P:

1922
f William H. Q
m Louise E. 34

SS
005-12-5613

5 Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386
B: 7 Nov 1947
P: Floral Park,Queens,NY
D:
P:

6 Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847
B: 22 Sep 1947
P: Oakland,Alameda,CA
M: 2 Sep 1967 (div)
P: Hayward,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

7 Barbara Ann LEACH-3
B: 14 Oct 1948
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

8 William Emil Alfred PROPST-2398
B: 31 May 1916
P: Queens,Queens,NY
M: 25 Jun 1942
P: Queens,Queens,NY
D: 8 Dec 1998
P: West Babylon,Suffolk,NY

SS# 051-10-7913
N.Y. (before 1951)

9 Josephine PETERSON-2399
B: 20 Nov 1923
P: Brooklyn,Kings,NY
D: 8 Jul 2000
P: West Babylon, Suffolk, NY

SS# 077-18-2112

10 Lloyd Alfonso WYMAN-2432
B: 7 May 1918
P: Palmyra, Somerset, Maine
M:
P:
D: 15 Dec 1986
P: Hicksville, Nassau, NY
bur Calverton Cem

11 Myriam MARKXHEIMER-2433
B: 19 Feb 1921
P: Brooklyn,Kings,NY
D: 20 Oct 2006
P: Hicksville, Nassau, NY

057-12-6174
NY
before 1951

12 Charles Albert MATTOCH-1285
B: 26 Oct 1924
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
M: 13 Mar 1945
P: Oakland,Alameda,CA
D: 8 Jul 1986
P: Arnold,Calaveras,CA

13 Phyllis Sylvia BECKER {ADOPTED}-1286
B: 6 Oct 1925
P: Oakland,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

14 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
B: 24 Aug 1925
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL
M: 20 Aug 1947 (div)
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

15 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
B: 3 May 1924
P: Miller,Hand,SD
D:
P:

06 Feb 2011

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Marin Joy PROPST-2169**
B:5 Nov 1999
P:Fort Stewart,Bryan,GA
M:
P:
D:
P:

(Spouse of no. 1)

2 William James PROPST-2168
B:3 Feb 1965
P:
M:22 Apr 1995 - 650
P:El Sobrante,Contra Costa,CA
D:
P:

3 Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849
B:4 Jun 1972
P:Hayward,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

4 William PROPST Jr.-2385
B:17 Jan 1944
P:
M:28 Jun 1964 (div) - 741
P:
D:
P:

5 Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386
B:7 Nov 1947
P:
D:
P:

6 Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847
B:22 Sep 1947
P:Oakland,Alameda,CA
M:2 Sep 1967 (div) - 218
P:Hayward,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

7 Barbara Ann LEACH-3
B:14 Oct 1948
P:Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

8 William Emil PROPST-2398
B:31 May 1916
P:
M:25 Jun 1942 - 747
P:
D:8 Dec 1998
P:

9 Josephine PETERSON-2399
B:20 Nov 1923
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Charles Albert MATTOCH-1285
B:26 Oct 1924
P:Chicago,Cook,IL
M:13 Mar 1945 - 365
P:Oakland,Alameda,CA
D:8 Jul 1986
P:Arnold,Calaveras,CA

13 Phyllis Sylvia BECKER {ADOPTED}-1286
B:6 Oct 1925
P:Oakland,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

14 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
B:24 Aug 1925
P:Rockford,Winnebago,IL
M:20 Aug 1947 (div) - 2
P:Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

15 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
B:3 May 1924
P:Miller,Hand,SD
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
20 Sep 2000

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Lillian PROPST-2400**
B:9 Aug 1948
P:
M: -- 748
P:
D:
P:

Kenneth Robert LOCKHART-2401
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 William Emil PROPST-2398
B:31 May 1916
P:
M:25 Jun 1942 - 747
P:
D:8 Dec 1998
P:

3 Josephine PETERSON-2399
B:20 Nov 1923
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
20 Sep 2000

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **William James PROPST-2168**
B:3 Feb 1965
P:
M:22 Apr 1995 - 650
P:El Sobrante,Contra Costa,CA
D:
P:

Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 William PROPST Jr.-2385
B:17 Jan 1944
P:
M:28 Jun 1964 (div) - 741
P:
D:
P:

3 Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386
B:7 Nov 1947
P:
D:
P:

4 William Emil PROPST-2398
B:31 May 1916
P:
M:25 Jun 1942 - 747
P:
D:8 Dec 1998
P:

5 Josephine PETERSON-2399
B:20 Nov 1923
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number	Date prepared
707-537-1609	**20 Sep 2000**

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

8 Albert MATTOCH-1287
B: 7 Nov 1899
P:
M: 3 Jun 1922 - 366
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
D: 8 Oct 1968
P: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA

4 Charles Albert MATTOCH-1285
B: 26 Oct 1924
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
M: 13 Mar 1945 - 365
P: Oakland,Alameda,CA
D: 8 Jul 1986
P: Arnold,Calaveras,CA

9 Frances HALEY-1288
B: 6 Oct 1902
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
D:
P:

2 Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847
B: 22 Sep 1947
P: Oakland,Alameda,CA
M: 2 Sep 1967 - 218
P: Hayward,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

10 Phillip Sheridan BECKER-1289
B: 24 Mar 1880
P: Alameda,Alameda,CA
M: 3 Mar - 367
P: Sausalito,Marin,CA
D: 4 Oct 1954
P: Oakland,Alameda,CA

5 Phyllis Sylvia BECKER-1286
B: 6 Oct 1925
P: Oakland,Alameda,CA
D:
P:

11 Meta COORS-1290
B: 4 Sep 1887
P: Hamburg,,Germany
D: 19 Nov 1979
P: Oakland,Alameda,CA

1 **Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849**
B: 4 Jun 1972
P: Hayward,Alameda,CA
M: 22 Apr 1995 - 650
P: El Sobrante,Contra Costa,CA
D:
P:

12 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
B: 29 Dec 1896
P: Havana,Sargent,ND
M: 20 Apr 1918 - 3
P: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
D: 23 Aug 1963
P: Portland,Multnomah,OR

William James PROPST-2168
(Spouse of no. 1)

6 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
B: 24 Aug 1925
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL
M: 20 Aug 1947 - 2
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

13 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
B: 29 Aug 1897
P: Chicago,Cook,IL
D: 29 Apr 1932
P: Rockford,Winnebago,IL

3 Barbara Ann LEACH-3
B: 14 Oct 1948
P: Fargo,Cass,ND
D:
P:

14 Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279
B: 30 Jun 1895
P: Yankton,Yankton,SD
M: 4 Jul 1917 - 362
P: Huron,Beadle,SD
D: 17 Dec 1982
P: Fargo,Cass,ND

7 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
B: 3 May 1924
P: Miller,Hand,SD
D:
P:

15 Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280
B: 12 Jul 1896
P: Faulkton,Faulk,SD
D: 7 Jul 1982
P: Fargo,Cass,ND

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
07 Jun 2000

Ancestors of Marin Joy PROPST-2169

- William Emil PROPST-2398 (b.1916 d.1998)
- William PROPST Jr.-2385 (b.1944)
- Josephine PETERSON-2399 (b.1923)
- William James PROPST-2168 (b.1965)
- Lynn Alma WYMAN-2386 (b.1947)
- **Marin Joy PROPST-2169 (b.1999)**
- Albert MATTOCH-1287 (b.1899 d.1968)
- Charles Albert MATTOCH-1285 (b.1924 d.1986)
- Frances HALEY-1288 (b.1902)
- Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847 (b.1947)
- Phillip Sheridan BECKER-1289 (b.1880 d.1954)
- Phyllis Sylvia BECKER {ADOPTED}-1286 (b.1925)
- Meta COORS-1290 (b.1887 d.1979)
- Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849 (b.1972)
- John Crum LEACH-23 (b.1827 d.1905)
- Edward John LEACH-27 (b.1863 d.1936)
- Rufus GREENE-265
- Mary C. GREENE-24 (b.1830 d.1909)
- Jacob WEED-1601 (b.1737 d.1813)
- John WEED-327 (b.1762 d.1839)
- Sarah KITTERSFIELD-1602 (b.1738 d.1824)
- Betsey WEED-266 (b.1790 d.1871)
- Samuel PHELPS-1582 (b.1707)
- Lemuel PHELPS-1445 (b.1731 d.1808)
- Mindwell FOWLER-1583
- Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328 (b.1767 d.1852)
- William PHELPS-1599 (b.1657 d.1745)
- Joseph Austin PHELPS-1594 (b.1699 d.1779)
- Abigail STEBBINS-1600 (b.1660 d.1748)
- Dorothy PHELPS-1444 (b.1736 d.1824)
- Hannah (Anna) HUTCHINSON-1595 (b.1709 d.1779)
- Edward James LEACH Sr.-21 (b.1896 d.1963)
- John KING-1184 (d.1703)
- Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173 (b.1662 d.1711)
- William HOLTON-1198 (d.1691)
- Sarah HOLTON-1185
- Mary (UNKNOWN)-1199 (d.1691)
- Thomas KING-1156
- Mary WEBSTER-1178 (d.1706)
- Parmenas KING-1125 (b.1713)
- Joseph MYGATT-1214 (d.1680)
- Jacob MYGATT-1216 (b.1632)
- Ann (UNKNOWN)-1215 (b.1602 d.1686)
- Joseph MYGATT-1218 (d.1698)

Sarah WHITING (MYGATT)-1197 (b.1645 d.1704)
Sarah MYGATT-1157 (b.1691)
Sarah WEBSTER-1220 (b.1655 d.1744)
Oliver KING-1096 (b.1748 d.1823)
Hannah TERRY-1126
John KING-1086 (b.1796)
Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097 (b.1757 d.1831)
Samuel Ashley KING-800 (b.1825 d.1906)
Daniel BUCK-1243 (b.1753 d.1816)
Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087 (b.1807)
Content ASHLEY-1244 (b.1771 d.1850)
Elizabeth KING-17 (b.1869 d.1937)
Gabriel STUDWELL-1618 (d.1831)
William STUDWELL-1262 (c.1784 d.1843)
Unknown UNKNOWN-1619
Hannah E. STUDWELL-801 (b.1830 d.1894)
Elizabeth (UNKNOWN)-1263 (b.1798 d.1840)
Edward James LEACH Jr.-14 (b.1925)
William M. CHANDLER-751 (b.1841 d.1893)
William Abraham CHANDLER-755 (b.1871 d.1920)
Nehemiah H. RUSSELL-740 (b.1784 d.1843)
Roxanna A. RUSSELL-750 (b.1840 d.1894)
Mary Ann LAMSON-741 (b.1785 d.1858)
Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10 (b.1897 d.1932)
James W. JONES-759 (b.1847 d.1905)
Lulu A. JONES-756 (b.1876 d.1962)
George Nelson CONARD-765 (b.1830 d.1894)
Amanda J. CONARD-760 (b.1852 d.1890)
Lucinda MEYRES-766 (b.1833 d.1910)
Barbara Ann LEACH-3 (b.1948)
William Ludwig BRANDSTED-1281 (b.1868 d.1957)
Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279 (b.1895 d.1982)
Irena Elizabeth RANKIN-1282 (b.1869 d.1928)
Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7 (b.1924)
John V. ? or L. ? MONROE-2260 (b.1829)
Ernest Eugene MONROE-1283 (b.1872 d.1949)
Mary R. HARDING-2261 (b.1829)
Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280 (b.1896 d.1982)
Levy ? HAIN-2258
Edna Maud HAIN-1284 (b.1871 d.1959)
Lucretia JENNINGS-2259

PD F 5263
Department of the Treasury
Bureau of the Public Debt
(Revised March 1998)

ORDER FOR SERIES EE U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

OMB No. 1535-0084

PLEASE FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE BACK. PRINT IN CAPITAL LETTERS. SCANNABLE FORM — DO NOT WRITE OUTSIDE BOXES.

1. FULL NAME OF OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER

Name MARIN JOY PROPST

Social Security Number 674-07-7757

2. NAME OF PERSON TO RECEIVE BONDS *IF OTHER THAN THE OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER ABOVE*

Mail to: MRS VIRGINIA PROPST

3. ADDRESS WHERE BONDS ARE TO BE MAILED

2555 PARKLAND BLVD
(NUMBER AND STREET, RURAL ROUTE, OR POST OFFICE BOX)

HINESVILLE GA 31313
(CITY OR TOWN) (STATE) (ZIP CODE)

4. COOWNER OR BENEFICIARY (Optional) The following person is to be named as coowner X beneficiary:

Name VIRGINIA PROPST

(Coownership will be assumed if neither or both blocks are checked.)

5. BONDS ORDERED

Denom.	Quantity	Issue Price	Total Issue Price	FOR AGENT USE ONLY
$ 50	001	X $ 25.00	= $, 25.00	Sonoma National Bank MAR 6 - 2000 1985 Oakmont 5 1995
$ 75		X $ 37.50	= $, .	
$ 100		X $ 50.00	= $, .	
$ 200		X $ 100.00	= $, .	
$ 500		X $ 250.00	= $, .	
$ 1,000		X $ 500.00	= $, .	
$ 5,000		X $ 2,500.00	= $, .	
$ 10,000		X $ 5,000.00	= $, .	
TOTAL ISSUE PRICE OF PURCHASE			$, 25.00	AFFIXED AGENT STAMP CERTIFIES THAT TOTAL AMOUNT OF PURCHASE IS CORRECT

6. DATE PURCHASE ORDER AND PAYMENT PRESENTED TO AGENT 03 06 00
(MO.) (DAY) (YR.)

7. SIGNATURE

IF YOU NEED A GIFT CERTIFICATE, PLEASE ASK THE PERSON ACCEPTING THIS FORM TO PROVIDE ONE TO YOU.

Betty J. Leach
PURCHASER'S SIGNATURE

BETTY J. LEACH
PURCHASER'S NAME, IF OTHER THAN OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER (Please print)

(707) 537-1609
DAYTIME TELEPHONE NUMBER

7541 OAK LEAF DRIVE SANTA ROSA CA 95409
STREET ADDRESS (If not shown above) CITY STATE ZIP CODE

SEE INSTRUCTIONS FOR PRIVACY ACT AND PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

CUSTOMER RECEIPT

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THE PURCHASE ORDER

1. **FULL NAME OF OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER.** Clearly PRINT in capital letters the full name and social security account number of the owner or first-named coowner. Initials should not be provided for both first and middle names unless they are the owner's legal given name. A social security account number must be provided. If this is a gift bond purchase, use the owner's name and social security account number if available. If the owner's social security account number is unavailable, use the purchaser's number; use of the purchaser's number does not confer rights to the bond or require interest reporting. See example below.

Name JOHN T SMITH

Social Security Number 123-45-6789

Only citizens of the United States, its territories and possessions, resident aliens, and nonresident aliens who are civilian employees of the United States or members of its armed forces may be named as owner or first-named coowner on Series EE savings bonds. Bonds may be registered as follows:

(a) Individuals in their own right - The bonds may be issued in the names of individuals (whether adults or minors) in single ownership, coownership, or beneficiary (POD) forms of registration.

(b) Others - Bonds are also available in other forms of registration. Trust forms of registration must be submitted on Form PD F 5263-1.

---

2. **NAME OF PERSON TO RECEIVE BONDS *IF OTHER THAN OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER ABOVE.*** After "Mail to:" print the name to whom the bonds are to be mailed if different from the owner or first-named coowner shown in 1 above. If the same as in 1 above, leave blank.

NOTE: This information will appear on the bond, but does not establish any ownership rights.

---

3. **ADDRESS WHERE BONDS ARE TO BE MAILED.** In all cases, print the address where the bonds are to be mailed.

NOTE: This information will appear on the bond.

---

4. **COOWNER OR BENEFICIARY (Optional).** If you wish to name a coowner or beneficiary on the bonds, check the appropriate box to indicate the form of registration desired and print the person's full name. Coownership will be assumed if neither or both boxes are checked.

If you name a coowner: The bonds may be cashed by either coowner. The name of a living coowner cannot be eliminated without the written consent of that coowner.

If you name a beneficiary: The bonds may not be cashed by the beneficiary during the lifetime of the owner. The name of a beneficiary can be eliminated without the beneficiary's consent.

---

5. **BONDS ORDERED.** Indicate next to the appropriate denomination the number of bonds being purchased; the total price involved for each denomination (no. of bonds X issue price); and the total amount of purchase. If you fail to indicate the denomination preferred, the fewest number of bonds which equal the total amount of purchase will be issued.

---

6. **DATE PURCHASE ORDER AND PAYMENT PRESENTED TO AGENT.** Indicate the date on which the purchase order and payment is presented (received) and accepted by the bank or other financial institution authorized to act as an agent of the Treasury Department.

---

7. **SIGNATURE.** Please sign this purchase order. Print your name and address if it does not appear in the registration of the bonds as shown in Section 1. In order to promptly resolve any problems connected with this purchase order, also provide a telephone number where you ordinarily may be reached Monday through Friday, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

NOTE: Upon completion, submit purchase order and total amount of purchase to a financial institution authorized to sell U.S. Savings Bonds. ALLOW ABOUT THREE WEEKS FOR PROCESSING.

NOTICE UNDER THE PRIVACY AND PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACTS

The collection of the information you are requested to provide on this form is authorized by 31 U.S.C. Ch. 31 relating to the public debt of the United States. The furnishing of a social security number, if requested, is also required by Section 6109 of the Internal Revenue Code (26 U.S.C. 6109).

The purpose for requesting the information is to enable the Bureau of the Public Debt and its agents to issue securities, process transactions, make payments, identify owners and their accounts, and provide reports to the Internal Revenue Service. Furnishing the information is voluntary; however, without the information Public Debt may be unable to process transactions.

Information concerning securities holdings and transactions is considered confidential under Treasury regulations (31 CFR, Part 323) and the Privacy Act. This information may be disclosed to a law enforcement agency for investigation purposes; courts and counsel for litigation purposes; others entitled to distribution or payment; agents and contractors to administer the public debt; agencies or entities for debt collection or to obtain current addresses for payment; agencies through approved computer matches; Congressional offices in response to an inquiry by the individual to whom the record pertains; as otherwise authorized by law or regulation.

We estimate that it will take you about 5 minutes to complete this form. This includes the time it will take to read the instructions, gather the necessary facts and fill out the form. However, you are not required to provide information requested unless a valid OMB control number is displayed on the form. If you have comments or suggestions regarding the above estimate or ways to simplify this form, forward correspondence to Bureau of the Public Debt, Forms Management Officer, Parkersburg, WV 26106-1328 and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project 1535-0084, Washington, DC 20503. **DO NOT SEND completed form to either of the above addresses; instead, send to a financial institution authorized to sell U.S. Savings Bonds.**

PD F 5263
Department of the Treasury
Bureau of the Public Debt
(Revised March 1998)

ORDER FOR SERIES EE U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

OMB No. 1535-0084

PLEASE FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE BACK. PRINT IN CAPITAL LETTERS. SCANNABLE FORM — DO NOT WRITE OUTSIDE BOXES.

1. FULL NAME OF OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER

Name MARIN JOY PROPST

Social Security Number 674-07-7757

2. NAME OF PERSON TO RECEIVE BONDS *IF OTHER THAN THE OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER ABOVE*

Mail to: MRS VIRGINIA PROPST

3. ADDRESS WHERE BONDS ARE TO BE MAILED

2555 PARKLAND BLVD
(NUMBER AND STREET, RURAL ROUTE, OR POST OFFICE BOX)

HINESVILLE — GA — 31313
(CITY OR TOWN) (STATE) (ZIP CODE)

4. COOWNER OR BENEFICIARY (Optional) The following person is to be named as coowner X beneficiary:

Name VIRGINIA PROPST

(Coownership will be assumed if neither or both blocks are checked.)

5. BONDS ORDERED

Denom.	Quantity	Issue Price	Total Issue Price	FOR AGENT USE ONLY
$ 50		X $ 25.00	= $, .	Sonoma National Bank MAR 6 - 2000 1985 Oakmont 5 1995
$ 75		X $ 37.50	= $, .	
$ 100		X $ 50.00	= $, .	
$ 200		X $ 100.00	= $, .	
$ 500		X $ 250.00	= $, .	
$ 1,000	01	X $ 500.00	= $,500.00	
$ 5,000		X $ 2,500.00	= $, .	
$ 10,000		X $ 5,000.00	= $, .	
TOTAL ISSUE PRICE OF PURCHASE			$,500.00	AFFIXED AGENT STAMP CERTIFIES THAT TOTAL AMOUNT OF PURCHASE IS CORRECT

6. DATE PURCHASE ORDER AND PAYMENT PRESENTED TO AGENT 03 (MO.) 06 (DAY) 00 (YR.)

7. SIGNATURE

IF YOU NEED A GIFT CERTIFICATE, PLEASE ASK THE PERSON ACCEPTING THIS FORM TO PROVIDE ONE TO YOU.

Betty J. Leach
PURCHASER'S SIGNATURE

BETTY J. LEACH
PURCHASER'S NAME, IF OTHER THAN OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER (Please print)

(707) 537-1609
DAYTIME TELEPHONE NUMBER

7541 OAK LEAF DRIVE — SANTA ROSA — CA — 95409
STREET ADDRESS (If not shown above) — CITY — STATE — ZIP CODE

SEE INSTRUCTIONS FOR PRIVACY ACT AND PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

CUSTOMER RECEIPT

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THE PURCHASE ORDER

1. **FULL NAME OF OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER.** Clearly PRINT in capital letters the full name and social security account number of the owner or first-named coowner. Initials should not be provided for both first and middle names unless they are the owner's legal given name. A social security account number must be provided. If this is a gift bond purchase, use the owner's name and social security account number if available. If the owner's social security account number is unavailable, use the purchaser's number; use of the purchaser's number does not confer rights to the bond or require interest reporting. See example below.

Name JOHN T SMITH

Social Security Number 123-45-6789

Only citizens of the United States, its territories and possessions, resident aliens, and nonresident aliens who are civilian employees of the United States or members of its armed forces may be named as owner or first-named coowner on Series EE savings bonds. Bonds may be registered as follows:

(a) Individuals in their own right - The bonds may be issued in the names of individuals (whether adults or minors) in single ownership, coownership, or beneficiary (POD) forms of registration.

(b) Others - Bonds are also available in other forms of registration. Trust forms of registration must be submitted on Form PD F 5263-1.

2. **NAME OF PERSON TO RECEIVE BONDS *IF OTHER THAN OWNER OR FIRST-NAMED COOWNER ABOVE.*** After "Mail to:" print the name to whom the bonds are to be mailed if different from the owner or first-named coowner shown in 1 above. If the same as in 1 above, leave blank.

NOTE: This information will appear on the bond, but does not establish any ownership rights.

3. **ADDRESS WHERE BONDS ARE TO BE MAILED.** In all cases, print the address where the bonds are to be mailed.

NOTE: This information will appear on the bond.

4. **COOWNER OR BENEFICIARY (Optional).** If you wish to name a coowner or beneficiary on the bonds, check the appropriate box to indicate the form of registration desired and print the person's full name. Coownership will be assumed if neither or both boxes are checked.

If you name a coowner: The bonds may be cashed by either coowner. The name of a living coowner cannot be eliminated without the written consent of that coowner.

If you name a beneficiary: The bonds may not be cashed by the beneficiary during the lifetime of the owner. The name of a beneficiary can be eliminated without the beneficiary's consent.

5. **BONDS ORDERED.** Indicate next to the appropriate denomination the number of bonds being purchased; the total price involved for each denomination (no. of bonds X issue price); and the total amount of purchase. If you fail to indicate the denomination preferred, the fewest number of bonds which equal the total amount of purchase will be issued.

6. **DATE PURCHASE ORDER AND PAYMENT PRESENTED TO AGENT.** Indicate the date on which the purchase order and payment is presented (received) and accepted by the bank or other financial institution authorized to act as an agent of the Treasury Department.

7. **SIGNATURE.** Please sign this purchase order. Print your name and address if it does not appear in the registration of the bonds as shown in Section 1. In order to promptly resolve any problems connected with this purchase order, also provide a telephone number where you ordinarily may be reached Monday through Friday, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

NOTE: Upon completion, submit purchase order and total amount of purchase to a financial institution authorized to sell U.S. Savings Bonds. ALLOW ABOUT THREE WEEKS FOR PROCESSING.

NOTICE UNDER THE PRIVACY AND PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACTS

The collection of the information you are requested to provide on this form is authorized by 31 U.S.C. Ch. 31 relating to the public debt of the United States. The furnishing of a social security number, if requested, is also required by Section 6109 of the Internal Revenue Code (26 U.S.C. 6109).

The purpose for requesting the information is to enable the Bureau of the Public Debt and its agents to issue securities, process transactions, make payments, identify owners and their accounts, and provide reports to the Internal Revenue Service. Furnishing the information is voluntary; however, without the information Public Debt may be unable to process transactions.

Information concerning securities holdings and transactions is considered confidential under Treasury regulations (31 CFR, Part 323) and the Privacy Act. This information may be disclosed to a law enforcement agency for investigation purposes; courts and counsel for litigation purposes; others entitled to distribution or payment; agents and contractors to administer the public debt; agencies or entities for debt collection or to obtain current addresses for payment; agencies through approved computer matches; Congressional offices in response to an inquiry by the individual to whom the record pertains; as otherwise authorized by law or regulation.

We estimate that it will take you about 5 minutes to complete this form. This includes the time it will take to read the instructions, gather the necessary facts and fill out the form. However, you are not required to provide information requested unless a valid OMB control number is displayed on the form. If you have comments or suggestions regarding the above estimate or ways to simplify this form, forward correspondence to Bureau of the Public Debt, Forms Management Officer, Parkersburg, WV 26106-1328 and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project 1535-0084, Washington, DC 20503. **DO NOT SEND completed form to either of the above addresses; instead, send to a financial institution authorized to sell U.S. Savings Bonds.**

From: "Barb L." <blea@kc.rr.com>
To: "Dad" <ed.leach@home.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 06, 2002 6:59 PM
Attach: marin1e.jpg; marin1d.jpg
Subject: Fw: "Nekkie" vaccuuming

Not for distribution!
Barb
----- Original Message -----
From: "BILL PROPST" <Bpropst@clds.net>
To: "Barb L." <blea@kc.rr.com>
Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2001 12:47 PM
Subject: "Nekkie" vaccuuming

> Please try to keep this discreet. I know its funny, but I want to respect
> her wishes and if she were able to say so, I don't think she'd want this
to
> be shown to just anybody. Thanks.
> I haven't seen the Yassins pictures. I'd love to.
>

Dear Betty-

I finally Got some information from Bills Aunt on Propst family members. this is all that has ever been compiled so hopefully you'll be able to do what you need to do with this if you need any more information please Call or Send me an Email. (While I'm @ my moms it's munchkinjoy99@yahoo.com)

We are very curious to see what you are able to come up with and appreciate it. It is diffincatley something to treasure & we'll put it in Marinos Baby book.

Thank You

Gini

Bill - Here's the info. you need. I thought you might need the info. that my Father had 1 Brother - Name -
Henry Rudolph Propst
DOB: 6-13-17
DIED: 3-7-94
This wasn't on the attached list.

✓WILLIAM EMIL PROPST - BORN MAY 31, 1916
JOSEPHINE PETERSON, WIFE - BORN NOV. 20, 1923
✓MARRIED JAN. 25, 1942

CHILDREN

✓WILLIAM PROPST, JR. BORN JAN. 17, 1944
✓LILLIAN PROPST, BORN AUGUST 9, 1948

✓WILLIAM PROPST, JR. MARRIED TO
✓LYNN ALMA WYMAN JUNE 28, 1964
✓BORN NOV. 7, 1947

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PROPST, JR.,
GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. PROPST
✓WILLIAM JAMES PROPST BORN FEB. 3, 1965
✓ROBERT MATTHEW PROPST BORN JUNE 23, 1967
✓BRIAN STEVEN PROPST BORN MAY 15, 1970
✓DEBRA SHANNON PROPST BORN JULY 23, 1974

✓WILLIAM PROPST, JR. & LYNN ALMA PROPST
DIVORCED JAN. 17, 1992
✓MARRIED SUZANNE PATRICIA LAWSON JULY 10, 1993
BORN JULY 22, 1944

MARRIAGE OF CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PROPST, JR.
✓ROBERT MATTHEW PROPST MARRIED MAY 31, 1986
✓TO MARIA ANTOINETTE MINCHILLI BORN JUNE 11, 1962
✓BRIAN STEVEN PROPST MARRIED JAN. 26, 1991
TO JENINE STELLIN BORN JAN. 6, 1973
WILLIAM JAMES PROPST MARRIED APRIL 22, 1995
TO VIRGINIA HALEY MATTOCH BORN JUNE 4, 1972

✓ DEBRA SHANNON PROPST MARRIED SEPT. 28, 1996
TO WILLIAM JOSEPH MONTEGARI BORN OCT. 31, 1972

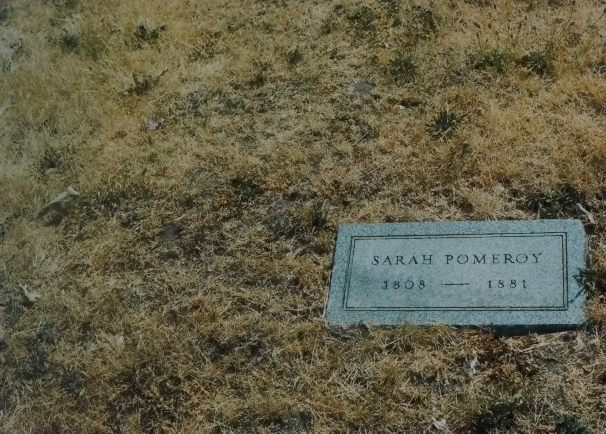
✓ BRIAN STEVEN PROPST DIVORCED FROM
JENINE PROPST MARCH 31, 1996
✓ MARRIED LAURA JENNIFER SANDERS
APRIL 4, 1996, Born AUG. 12, 1970

GRAND CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PROPST, JR. GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. PROPST

✓ ROBERT LLOYD PROPST, CHILD OF ROBERT MATTHEW
PROPST, BORN MAY 15, 1987
✓ SYDNEY ROZLYN PROPST, CHILD OF BRIAN
STEVEN PROPST, BORN JULY 27, 1996
✓ CODY WILLIAM MONTEGARI, CHILD OF
DEBRA SHANNON PROPST, BORN JULY 8, 1997
MARIN JOY PROPST, CHILD OF WILLIAM JAMES
PROPST, BORN NOV. 5, 1999

DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM E. PROPST & JOSEPHINE
PROPST, LILLIAN PROPST, MARRIED
KENNETH ROBERT LOCKHART MAY 21, 1977,
CHILD OF LILLIAN LOCKHART, GRANDCHILD
OF WILLIAM E. PROPST, JEFFREY RUSSELL
LOCKHART, BORN JULY 12, 1986

WILLIAM E. PROPST DIED DEC. 8, 1998


SARAH POMEROY
1808 — 1881

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-426
13 Jun 1993                                                                    Page 1
====================================================================================
HUSBAND Robert SPENCER-1502                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   N:     6 Nov 1674       PLACE: Newport,Newport,RI                  B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                     E:
DIED:         1748         PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI                SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                     SS:
MARR:   15 Jul 1697        PLACE: Kingston,,RI                        has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================
WIFE    Theodosia WHALEY (WAITE)-1503
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:                                     B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                     E:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                     SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joannah (Joanna) SPENCER-1478
---- BORN: 30 Sep 1711       PLACE: East Greenwich,Kent,RI  (12 mar 1712 VR East Greenwich)
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George REYNOLDS-1477                                     MRIN: 424
     MARR: 14 Sep 1729       PLACE:                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                   B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                   B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                   B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                   SS:
====================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |             Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |              Husband__________
       at the ______________________ temple.        |                 Wife__________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.    |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.        |Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-427
13 Jun 1993                                                                      Page 1
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Robert SPENCER-1502                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:     6 Nov 1674     PLACE: Newport,Newport,RI                         B:
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                            E:
DIED:         1748       PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI                       SP:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
MARR:     7 Nov 1723     PLACE:                                            has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Susannah (Ann) BABCOCK-1494
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1674       PLACE: Westerly,Washington,RI                     B:
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                            E:
DIED:                    PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI                       SP:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                            has other marriages
FATHER: John BABCOCK-1504                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 428
MOTHER: Mary LAWTON-1505
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                         SS:
==========================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                 Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                    Husband_______________
       at the ______________________ temple.         |                       Wife_______________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

Reynolds Fam. Assn. p. 98. 31st Annual Report.
VR RI p 147

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:
Page 1 of

HUSBAND George Reynolds 5th Child of Joseph Reynolds + Susannah or Ann Babcock.
LDS ORDINANCE DATA
SBA

BORN: 14 Aug 1708 PLACE: Exeter Ch. b. B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
MARR: 14 Sep. 1729 PLACE: SP:
DIED: PLACE: SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph Reynolds b. Abt 1672 Kingston, Washington, RI d. Apr. 1722 No Kingston Washington, RI
MOTHER: Susanna Babcock. "Susannah or Ann Babcock" b. 1674, Westerly, Washington
m2 Robert Spencer

WIFE Joannah "Joanna" Spencer 9th child of Robert Spencer + Theodosia Whaley.

BORN: 12 mar 1712 or 30 Sep 1711 PLACE: E. Greenwich, Kent, RI (VR, RI, p147) B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert Spencer b 6 Nov 1674, Newport, Newport, RI; d 1748, Exeter, Washington, RI
MOTHER: Theodosia Whaley or Waite

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah
---- BORN: 11 Aug, 1741 PLACE: No. Kingston No VR. ~~RI~~ B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Lucya
---- BORN: 8 July, 1743 PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the ____________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.
Phone:

Relationship to
Husband____________
Wife____________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

HUSBAND Robert Spencer 1512 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 6 Nov 1674 PLACE: Newport, Newport, RI B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
MARR: ~~15 July 1697~~ PLACE: ~~Kingstown, Washington, RI~~ E. Greenwich RI SP: (VR, RI, p 85)
DIED: 1748 PLACE: Exeter, Washington, RI SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Spencer
MOTHER:
m-2 Susannah Babcock Reynolds ✓

WIFE Theodosia Whaley. or Waite (VR Robert + Theodotia), 1513
Waite (VR, RI, p 85)

BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Theophilus Whaley.
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]End [ ]Seal at the ____________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.
Phone:

Relationship to
Husband____________
Wife____________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

HUSBAND Joseph Reynolds. 1st Child of Joseph & Mrs. Mary(?) Reynolds.

SBA | LDS ORDINANCE DATA

1672/3 Torrey

BORN: abt 1672 PLACE: Kingston, Washington, RI

CHR.: PLACE: | B:

MARR: PLACE: | E:

DIED: Apr. 1722 PLACE: No. Kingstown, Washington, RI | SP:

BUR.: PLACE: | SS:

FATHER: Joseph Reynolds.

MOTHER: Mary.

WIFE Susannah or Ann Babcock Sister of Job. Torrey

BORN: 1674 1697 Torrey PLACE: Westerly, Washington, RI No. Kingstown, RI Torrey | B:

CHR.: PLACE: | E:

DIED: PLACE: Exeter, Washington, RI | SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER: 2 m. Robert Spencer 1723 Torrey.

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE: | B:

CHR.: PLACE: | E:

DIED: PLACE: | SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE: | SS:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE: | B:

CHR.: PLACE: | E:

DIED: PLACE: | SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE: | SS:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE: | B:

CHR.: PLACE: | E:

DIED: PLACE: | SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE: | SS:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE: | B:

CHR.: PLACE: | E:

DIED: PLACE: | SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE: | SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: |

☐ 1. I will provide proxies for ☐Bap ☐End ☐Seal |

at the ____________________ temple. |

☐ 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |

☐ 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

Relationship to

Husband____________

Wife____________

~~Babcock John~~
2~~47, 673, 674, 6~~77

Austin

B 134 Hallman

BP576-77

Reynolds Family Assn 31st Annual 49-76 41, 42, 43, 47, 91
St. Tillman, Reynolds Family -

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

HUSBAND Joseph Reynolds 1506 3rd Child of James Reynolds + Deborah ?
LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN: 6 Nov 1652 PLACE: Plymouth Colony, RI
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
MARR: abt 1669 (1675) PLACE:
SP:
DIED: June 1739 PLACE: North Kingston
SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James Reynolds bd. Aug or Sep 1700, No. Kingston, Washington, RI.
MOTHER: Deborah ? d. No. Kingston, Washington, RI.

WIFE ~~Mary.~~ (?) Reynolds. m(1) ? m(2) Mercy.
BORN: ~~abt 1654~~ 1672/3 Torrey. PLACE: No. Kings Town, RI
B: b. 1701 No. Kings Town RI
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: Torrey
B:
CHR.: PLACE: Joseph Reynolds (1652-1739)
E:
DIED: PLACE: + 1 wf b. 1672/3; N. Kings Town
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: Joseph Reynolds (1652-1739) +
SS:
2 wf Mercy ? b. 1701 N. Kings Town RI

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the ____________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

Phone:

Copy pp. 49-70.

pp 77 - 87

pp 92 -

pp 70 - 71

pp 86 - 87

pp. 98 - 99

1364
137
MRIN 439

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

7th + 8th Children of Wm Reynolds + Esther Ruth.

Page 1 of

HUSBAND James Reynolds a twin of John who married Ann Holbrook England.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 13 May 1625 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: Torrey
DIED: Aug or Sep 1700 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Reynolds.
MOTHER: Esther Ruth or Roth disputed.

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

WIFE Mrs. Deborah (?) Reynolds. ~~Providence~~ / Torrey

BORN: ~~abt 1628~~ 1648 PLACE: ? No Kingston, Washington, R.I.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Oct 1692 PLACE: No. Kingston, Washington, R.I.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

B:
E:
SP:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the ____________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Phone:

Relationship to
Husband____________
Wife____________

Tilman Reynolds Fam 1530-1959 p191

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

HUSBAND William Reynolds 1st Ch. of Christopher + Mrs. Christopher

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: abt 1650 PLACE: Kent Co., Eng. B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
MARR: PLACE: SP:
DIED: PLACE: SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Christopher Reynolds.
MOTHER: ?

WIFE Esther Ruth or Roth

BORN: abt 1545 PLACE: of Stamford, Conn. B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]End [ ]Seal
at the ____________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Relationship to
Husband ______________
Wife ______________

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

SBAND James Babcock' (m' Sarah)

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nathaniel
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Joseph
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Representative Men & Old Families of Rhode Island

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date: Page 1 of

SBAND James Babcock[1] (m^r Elizabeth)

BORN: 1612 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1679 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

Settled in Westerly soon after 1664

WIFE Sarah

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2.✓ NAME: John 2
---- BORN: 1644 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1685 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Lawton d 1711
MARR: abt 1662 PLACE: Westerly RI Ferry.

3. NAME: Job
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Representative Men & Old Families of
Rhode Island.

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-424
13 Jun 1993                                                                    Page 1   of 3
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND George REYNOLDS-1477                                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   N:   14 Aug 1708         PLACE: North Kingston,Washington,RI                      B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                   E:
DIED:   Bef   Apr 1782      PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI                              SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                   SS:
MARR:   14 Sep 1729         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Joannah (Joanna) SPENCER-1478
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 Sep 1711         PLACE: East Greenwich,Kent,RI                            B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                   E:
DIED:                       PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI                              SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Christian REYNOLDS-1479
---- BORN:         1730        PLACE: North Kingston,Washington,RI                   B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Susannah REYNOLDS-1480
---- BORN:         1732        PLACE: North Kingston,Washington,RI                   B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Isabel REYNOLDS-1481
---- BORN:  5 Apr 1734         PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI                  B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Ann REYNOLDS-1482
---- BORN: 29 Nov 1735         PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI                  B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                SS:
==============================================================================================
 eck one option for all individuals on this form:  |                      Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                        Husband__________
       at the _________________________ temple.     |                         Wife____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.    |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.        |Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND George REYNOLDS-1477                                                                    Yr of Birth 1708
WIFE    Joannah (Joanna) SPENCER-1478                                                           Yr of Birth 1711
==================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Robert REYNOLDS Captain-1483
---- BORN: 21 Feb 1737         PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI                           B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                         E:
     DIED:  6 Sep 1806         PLACE:                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Martha REYNOLDS-1484
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1738         PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI                           B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Mary REYNOLDS-1485
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1738         PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI                           B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Sarah REYNOLDS-1455
---- BORN: 11 Aug 1741         PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                         E:
     DIED: Bef    1820         PLACE: Lisbon,St. Lawrence,NY                                 SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Benjamin WELLS-1454                                                             MRIN: 422
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Lueza (Lucy) REYNOLDS-1486
---- BORN:  8 Jul 1743         PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: George REYNOLDS-1487
---- BORN: 27 Apr 1745         PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-424

13 Jun 1993

HUSBAND George REYNOLDS-1477 Yr of Birth 1708
WIFE Joannah (Joanna) SPENCER-1478 Yr of Birth 1711

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Lydia REYNOLDS-1488
---- BORN: 4 Apr 1747 PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

12. NAME: Joseph REYNOLDS-1489
---- BORN: 9 Jul 1749 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

13. NAME: Elizabeth REYNOLDS-1490
---- BORN: 9 Jul 1749 PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

14. NAME: George REYNOLDS-1491
---- BORN: 30 Dec 1751 PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 1 Jul 1753 PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

15. NAME: Joanna REYNOLDS-1492
---- BORN: 12 Mar 1755 PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-425

13 Jun 1993
Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph REYNOLDS-1493 3
LDS ORDINANCE DATA

N: Abt 1672 PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Apr 1722 PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: abt 1696 PLACE: (abt 1695 - 39 - Ho Arnold)
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Susannah (Ann) BABCOCK-1494

BORN: 1674 PLACE: Westerly,Washington,RI B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 1742 PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Babcock
MOTHER: Mary Lawton

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth REYNOLDS-1495
---- BORN: 21 Apr 1697 PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Rogers
MARR: bef apr 1721 PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Joseph REYNOLDS-1496
---- BORN: 22 Mar 1699 PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Jan 1760 ? PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah
MARR: abt 1718 PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Susannah REYNOLDS-1497
---- BORN: 21 Dec 1703 PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Baker (S. of Thomas)
MARR: 28 Feb 1723 PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: John REYNOLDS-1498
---- BORN: 18 Oct 1706 PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 1768 ? PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha Tibbitts m2 Margaret Gardiner
MARR: 02 Nov 1727 PLACE: 06 apr 1767 SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]End [ ]Seal |
at the ____________________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-425

13 Jun 1993

HUSBAND Joseph REYNOLDS-1493 Yr of Birth 1672
WIFE Susannah (Ann) BABCOCK-1494 Yr of Birth 1674

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: George REYNOLDS-1477
X BORN: 14 Aug 1708 PLACE: North Kingston,Washington,RI , 4 apr (VR) B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Bef Apr 1782 ? PLACE: Exeter,Washington,RI SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joannah (Joanna) SPENCER-1478 MRIN: 424
MARR: 14 Sep 1729 PLACE: SS:

---

6. NAME: Deborah REYNOLDS-1499
---- BORN: 13 Dec 1711 PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jeremiah Baker (S. Thomas)
MARR: 19 Jan 172? PLACE: SS:

---

7. NAME: Samuel REYNOLDS-1500
---- BORN: 07 ? 1714 PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Sep 1739 ? PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann Gardiner
MARR: 31 Dec 1732 PLACE: SS:

---

8. NAME: Mary REYNOLDS-1501
---- BORN: Abt 1717 PLACE: Kingstown,Washington,RI not in N. Kingstown VR B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Be sure to copy p. 92 for history + children of Joseph

Copy pp. 88-89
90-91
92-98

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Ch of Joseph + 1st wife are # 125, 126, 129, 140, 160, 165, 167, 189 192.

Page 1 of

Date: Source: 39-40th Annual of the Reynolds Family Assn.

HUSBAND Joseph^3 Reynolds John^2

BORN: abt 1672-3 PLACE: North Kings Town
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: abt 1696 PLACE:
DIED: Apr 1722 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

~~James~~!

WIFE Susannah Babcock m² Robert Spencer 07 Nov 1723, East Greenwich; she was his 3rd wife

BORN: 167? PLACE: Westerly
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 174? PLACE: Exeter
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Babcock
MOTHER: Mary Lawton

CHILDREN VR North Kingstown gave only day + mo of b. from Elizabeth through Deborah. day only Samuel; nothing for Mary.

1. NAME: Elizabeth
---- BORN: 21 Apr 1697 PLACE: (North) Kingstown 27 Apr.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Rogers
MARR: bf. Apr. 1721 PLACE: married at time father's will was prepared April 6, 1721

2. NAME: Joseph
---- BORN: 22 Mar 1699 PLACE: (North) Kingstown
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah
MARR: abt 1718 PLACE:

3. NAME: Susannah
---- BORN: 21 Dec 1703 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Baker S. Thomas
MARR: 28 Feb 1723 PLACE:

4. NAME: John
---- BORN: 18 Oct 1706 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha Tibbetts m² Margaret Gardiner
MARR: 02 Nov 1727 PLACE: 06 Apr. 1767

Deborah Reynolds, sister of Joseph married Job Babcock, brother of Susannah

Relationship to
Husband__________
Wife__________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

HUSBAND Joseph^3 Reynolds Joseph^2 James^1 Yr of Birth
WIFE Susannah Babcock Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

X NAME: George
BORN: 14 Apr PLACE: North Kingtown
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joanna Spencer
MARR: 14 Sep 1729 PLACE:

NAME: Deborah
---- BORN: 13 Dec 1711 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jeremiah Baker S. of Thomas
MARR: 29 Jan 172? PLACE:

NAME: Samuel
---- BORN: 07 ? 1714 PLACE: North Kingstown
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann Gardiner
MARR: 31 Dec 1732 PLACE:

NAME: Mary
---- BORN: 1717 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-429

13 Jun 1993
Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph REYNOLDS-^{2}1506 m2 Mercy. Source Handwriting 39.40 Arnold LDS ORDINANCE DATA

N: 6 Nov 1652 PLACE: Plymouth Colony,,RI B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Jun 1739 PLACE: North Kingstown,,RI SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: abt 1672 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary-1507 nothing definite is known abt 1st wife; but persistent use of name, Mary, in the families of her descendants causes authors to believe her given name was Mary. (m. 1672/3 Torrey.)

BORN: 165? ~~1672/1673~~ PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 17? PLACE: North Kingstown SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph REYNOLDS-1493
---- BORN: Abt ~~1672~~ 1673 PLACE: Kingstown,Washington,RI B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Apr 1722 PLACE: North Kingstown,Washington,RI SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susannah (Ann) BABCOCK-1494 MRIN: 425
MARR: abt 1695 PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Deborah REYNOLDS-1508
---- BORN: Abt 1675 PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joh Babcock
MARR: abt 1695 PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Robert 1st REYNOLDS-1509
---- BORN: Abt 1679 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Deliverance Smith
MARR: abt 1700 PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: James REYNOLDS-1510
---- BORN: Abt 1681 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah ?
MARR: 07Oct 1705 PLACE: SS:

eck one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal | Husband____________
at the ____________________ temple. | Wife____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-429

13 Jun 1993

HUSBAND Joseph REYNOLDS-1506 James' Yr of Birth 1652
WIFE Mary-1507 Yr of Birth 1672

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Benjamin REYNOLDS-1511
---- BORN: Abt 1683 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Experience Hull
MARR: 17? PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: Hannah REYNOLDS-1512 Probably 2nd wife
---- BORN: Abt 1685/1686 PLACE: abt 168? B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel Crandall
MARR: 12 Nov 17? PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: John REYNOLDS-1513
---- BORN: Abt 1688 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ?
MARR: m^1 bef 1712 PLACE: m^2 Hannah Hull 06 Dec 1717 SS:

8. NAME: Mercy REYNOLDS-1514
---- BORN: Abt 1690 PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jeremiah Jones
MARR: 22 Apr 1709 PLACE: SS:

9. NAME: Samuel REYNOLDS-1515
---- BORN: Abt 1690 PLACE: b abt 169? B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rosanna
MARR: m^1 abt 1720 PLACE: SS:

10. NAME: Mary REYNOLDS-1516 Probably 2nd wife
---- BORN: Abt 1690 PLACE: b. abt 169? B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas Bentley
MARR: 20 May 172? PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-429

13 Jun 1993

HUSBAND Joseph REYNOLDS^{2}-1506 James^{1} Yr of Birth 1652
WIFE Mary-1507 Yr of Birth 1672

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Clement REYNOLDS-1517
---- BORN: Abt 1690 PLACE: b. abt 169? B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane Bentley
MARR: 03 ? 1726 PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

BAND Joseph^{V} Reynolds James^{I} Source: 39.40 Annual

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: $170\underline{?}$ PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mercy

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: $176\underline{?}$ PLACE: Exeter
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah
BORN: 21 Oct 1709 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph Clarke
MARR: 15 Nov 1727 PLACE:

2. NAME: Susannah
BORN: abt 1711 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elisha Clarke
MARR: abt 1730 PLACE:

3. NAME: Alice mentioned as sickly in father's will
BORN: abt 1715 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Robert 2nd
BORN: abt 1720 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Annah Gardener
MARR: m^{1} $\overset{?}{1}$ July 1742 PLACE: m^{2} Hannah Bentley 15 July 1753

Relationship to
Husband
Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

SBAND Thomas^1 Hazard (m^2 Martha d 1698, widow of Thomas Sheriff)

BORN: 1610 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1680 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Martha

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1669 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert
---- BORN: 1635 PLACE: England or Ireland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1710 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Brownell
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth^2 Hazard
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George Lawton
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Hannah
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Stephen Wilcox son, Edward Wilcox
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Martha
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ichabod Potter s. Nathaniel + Dorothy Potter
MARR: PLACE: m^2 Benjamin Mowry s. Roger + Mary Mowry

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

SBAND James^1 Reynolds   Source 31st Annual Report   Children of James + Deborah no. 1, 8, 10, 11, 37, 47, 99

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: Will dated 15 oct 1692 PLACE: North Kingstown (Will mentioned ch # 3-7) p 318 R I Genealogical Register

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE Deborah

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN   Children's birth VR North Kingston

1. NAME: John^2
---- BORN: 12 oct 1648 PLACE: North Kingston
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 June 1675 PLACE: North Kings Town (killed by Indians the night King Phillips War broke out)
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah Ayres* ← (Not shown by Torrey)
MARR: 1669 PLACE:

2. NAME: James^2
---- BORN: 28 oct 1650 PLACE: North Kingston
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: bef 1712 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Greene (dau. of James Greene + Deliverance Potter)
MARR: 19 Feb 1685 * PLACE: m2 Joanna Pot Potter* bef 1699

3. NAME: Joseph^2
---- BORN: 06 Nov 1652 PLACE: North Kingston (27 Nov 1652 VR North Kingston)
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: early 1716 PLACE: North Kingstown
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: m1 Mary?
MARR: Ca 1671* PLACE: m2 Mercy b. Ca 1680 * d. after 22 oct 1672 when mentioned on Tax Rolls in Exeter*

4. NAME: Henry^2
---- BORN: 01 Jan 1656 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: bef 28 Apr 1716* PLACE: East Greenwich
— date of agreement between heirs to his estate
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah Greene (dau James + Deliverance Potter of Warwick)
MARR: abt 1685 PLACE:

* R I Genealogical Register

Relationship to
Husband____________
Wife____________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

HUSBAND James Reynolds Yr of Birth
WIFE Deborah Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME: Francis
---- BORN: 12 Oct 1662 PLACE: North Kingston
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: will proved 14 Apr 1732 PLACE: North Kingstown *
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Greene (dau of James Greene + Elizabeth Anthony) (Austin)
MARR: PLACE: b. 1668, 1669 Sorely

NAME: Deborah
---- BORN: 17 Feb * 1658 PLACE: North Kingston
CHR.: PLACE: when grave was mentioned in will of her husband
DIED: bef 12 Aug 1717 * PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Sweet d. 1716 (son of John b. 1620 Sweet + Elizabeth b. 1629) (Austin Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
MARR: b. ca 1655 of Warwick PLACE: * John's will proved 12 Aug 1717 N. Kingstown

NAME: Mary VR Mercy
---- BORN: 22 Dec 1664 * PLACE: North Kingston
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas* Nichols b. 06 Aug 1660 (s. of Thomas Nichols + Hannah) *
MARR: PLACE: d. Thomas will proved 30 Nov 1745

? NAME: Benjamin
+-- BORN: ca 1666 PLACE: North Kingstown mentioned in R I Genealogical Register April 1979 - p 228
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

BAND John Babcock^2 - 1504 James^1 (^{m} Sarah)

BORN: 1644 Torrey PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MARR: abt 1662 Torrey PLACE: Westerly

DIED: 1685 Torrey PLACE: Westerly, Washington, RI (died intestate, Town Council of Westerly made will for him, Will mentions widow, Mary; eldest son James; 9 other children, Ann Barber (probably sister) Mary, John, Job, George, Elihu, Robert, Joseph + Oliver;)

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: James Babcock - 1526

MOTHER: Sarah - 1527

WIFE Mary Lawton - 1505 (m^2 Erasmus Babbitt 1698) Torrey

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1711 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: George Lawton - 1524

MOTHER: Elizabeth Hazard 1525

CHILDREN Source: The Hazard Family, p. 14

1. NAME: James (of Charlestown, will proved 01 Oct 1744, mentions wife, Elizabeth and daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, + Dorcas all under 18 + unmarried)

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: will proved 01 oct 1744 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

Source: R I Genealogical Register, p 359

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Susannah (Ann)^3 - 1494

---- BORN: 1674 PLACE: Westerly, Washington, RI (b. 1697 North Kingstown - Torrey)

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1742 PLACE: Exeter, Washington, RI

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Joseph Reynolds 1493

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: John

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: will proved 31 mar 1746 PLACE: Westerly

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary

MARR: PLACE:

Source: R I Genealogical Register p. 311

From Will

Sons:
Ichabod
Stephen
William

Daughters:
Anna or Amie Gavit
Mary Randall
probably wife Benjamin Randall.

Relationship to

Husband__________

Wife__________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

HUSBAND John Babcock - 1504 Yr of Birth
WIFE Mary Lawton - 1505 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME: Job
---- BORN: abt 1671 PLACE: Westerly
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: will prov 10 Feb 1755 PLACE: (South) Kingstown
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Deborah Reynolds
MARR: abt 1695 PLACE: (North) Kingstown

Source: 39th 40th Annual Reynolds Family Assn.

NAME: George
---- BORN: 1673 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 01 May 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Hall
MARR: 28 Nov 1694 PLACE:

Source: Representative Men

Children
Mary b 20 Sep 1695
George b 09 Apr 1699
David b 22 Dec 1700
Jonathan b 22 Mar 1702/3
Elizabeth b. 16 Mar 1704/5
Abigail b 06 Feb 1706/07
Ruth 01 Mar 1709
Eunice 18 Jan 1712/13
Hezekiah b. 26 Mar 1715
Elisha b 18 May 1718

NAME: Elihu
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Robert
---- BORN: abt 1676-7 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: bef. Jan. 1745/6 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Joseph
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: bef Jan 1745/46 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rebeckah? Source: RI Genealogical Register p 310
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Oliver
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

of Hopkinton, will proved 11 Nov 1773
Source RI Genealogical Register p 189

Will mentioned wife, Deborah & Children, Thomas, Nathan, Oliver, Simeon, John & Joseph. & 2 daughters, Susannah Bebee & Mary Cobb.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-433

13 Jun 1993

HUSBAND George LAWTON-1524 — LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: — B:
CHR.: PLACE: — E:
DIED: 1673 Torrey PLACE: — SP:
BUR.: PLACE: — SS:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth^{2} HAZARD-1525 Thomas^{1}

BORN: PLACE: — B:
CHR.: PLACE: — E:
DIED: PLACE: — SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

#3 1. NAME: Mary LAWTON-1505 ^{3} Elizabeth Hazard^{2}; Thomas^{1} Hazard
---- BORN: PLACE: — B:
F CHR.: PLACE: — E:
DIED: 1711 PLACE: — SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John BABCOCK-1504 — MRIN: 428
MARR: Abt 1662 PLACE: Westerly,,RI — SS:

1 ~~2~~. NAME: Isabel
---- BORN: PLACE: — B:
CHR.: PLACE: — E:
DIED: 01 april 1730 PLACE: — SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel Albro
MARR: PLACE: — SS:

2 ~~3~~. NAME: John
---- BORN: PLACE: — B:
CHR.: PLACE: — E:
DIED: 1678 Torrey PLACE: Portsmouth, Rhode Island. — SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Boomer m^{2} Gideon Freeborn 1678
MARR: 1670/5 Torrey. PLACE: — SS:

4. NAME: George
---- BORN: PLACE: — B:
CHR.: PLACE: — E:
DIED: 11 Sept 1697 PLACE: — SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Naomi Hunt dau Bartholomew + Ann Hunt.
MARR: 16 Jan 1677 PLACE: m^{2} Isaac Lawton 1701 Torrey. Portsmouth Rhode Island — SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
☐ 1. I will provide proxies for ☐Bap ☐End ☐Seal | Husband______________
at the ____________________ temple. | Wife______________
☐ 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
☐ 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND George Lawton   Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth Hazard   Thomas 1   Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME: Robert
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: 25 Jan 1706   PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE: d 1731 Tivy
SPOUSE: Mary Wedell dau Gershom + Mary Wedell
MARR: 16 Feb 1681   PLACE: Wodell or Wedell Tivy

NAME: Susanna
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: 09 Dec 1712   PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas Cornell S. Thomas + Elizabeth Cornell
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Ruth
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: 15 apr 1726   PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Wedell s. Gershom + Mary Wedell
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Mercy
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: 1685   PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Tripp
MARR: 19 Jan 1682   PLACE:

NAME: Job.
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: 08 oct 1697   PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Elizabeth
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.:   PLACE:
DIED: 1724   PLACE:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert Carr s. Robert Carr.
MARR: PLACE:

The Hazard Family of Rhode Island
1635 – 1894
p6.

Wayne Reynolds
Check 1920 census.

Family Group Record- 864

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Michael REYNOLDS-1629

Born
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Buried
Place
Married (div)
Place Omaha, Douglas, NE Unitarian Ch
Husband's father Given name(s) Wayne
Last name Reynold
☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) Alta
Maiden name
☐ Deceased

Wife Karen Linde ERICKSON-1727

Born 31 Dec 1949
Place
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Buried
Place
Wife's father Gordon Arvid ERICKSON-407
MRIN: 129
☒ Deceased
Wife's mother Olive Leslie CHRISTENSON-380
☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Brian REYNOLDS-1628** 1979 8-10 6 Mar. 1987
Born 27 Mar
Place Omaha, Douglas, NE
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Buried
Place
Spouse
Married
Place

2 Sex F **Jennie REYNOLDS-1627**
Born 15 Jan. 1979
Place Omaha, Douglas, NE
Christened
Place
Died
Place
Buried
Place
Spouse
Married
Place

Olive
Middle names Brian + Jennie.

Probably m. 1975-76; would Unitarian Church have record of marriage.

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach
Phone 707-537-1609
Date prepared 21 Jun 2001

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 864

Husband	**John Michael REYNOLDS-1629**
Wife	**Karen Linde ERICKSON-1727**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 1 - Brian REYNOLDS-1628
EDUCATION: Graduate of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN. Major: Engineering.

CHILD 2 - Jennie REYNOLDS-1627
EDUCATION: Graduate of St. Louis University. Major: Hospital Administration.

HUSBAND John Periam
Birth abt. 1556 Place of Devonshire, England
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father William Periam Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Margaret Hone
Birth abt. 1560 Place of Ottery, St. Mary, Devon, England
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Robert Hone Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Desc. of John Swet of Lon.
pp 57-62

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
	1	Mary Periam			1581		Devon	Eng.			1691	Date 1619 To 1- John Sweet
	2											Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBA Michael Spencer

Birth date 1530-1535 Place England

Christening date Place

Death date after 1599 Place

Burial date Place

Husband's Father John Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Anne

Marriage date (Husb.) 20 January 1555-6 Place Edworth, Bedford, England

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2-Elizabeth

Where was information s[illegible]n on this family record obtained?
The American Genealogist
Vol. 27, pp. 81-82

WIFE Agnes Limer

Birth date Place

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date 23 February 1561-2 Place Edworth, Bedford, England

Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
M	1	John Spencer	20	April	1557	Edworth	Bedford	Eng.				Date To
M	2	Michael Spencer	27	May	1558	Edworth	Bedford	Eng.	buried 15	Apr.	1560	Date To
F	3	Anne Spencer	24	July	1560	Edworth	Bedford	Eng.				Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

FAMILY CONTINUED

HUSBAND GEORGE REYNOLDS

Bi lat 14 Aug.1708 Place North n own, Washington, R.I.

Christening date Place

Death date Will prov.2 Apr.1782 Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.

rial date Place

sband's Father Joseph Reynolds ★ Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) S sanna Babcock

Marriage date (Husb.) 14 Sep.1729 Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order)

WIFE JOANNAH SPENCER

Birth date 30 Sep.1711 Place East Greenwich, Kent, R. I.

Christening date Place

Death date Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Robert Spencer Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Theodosia Whaley

Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order)

Where was informa s n on this family record ob ed?
Reynolds Family Association
31st Annual Report, p 98
39-40 Annual Report, p 126
127

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Helen Truman
1925 South 6th East
Salt Lake City, Utah
Granite Stake
Wells Ward

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
F	1	Christian Reynolds	1730	North Kingstown	Washington	R.I.		Date To
F	2	Susannah Reynolds	17 -- 1732	"	"	"		Date 6 Feb.1752 To Samuel Cotterell
F	3	Isabel Reynolds	5 Apr. 1734	"	"	"		Date 3 June 1750 To Solomon Sprague
F	4	Ann Reynolds	29 Nov. 1735	"	"	"		Date 7 Oct.1758 To Abel Baker
M	5	(Capt) Robert Reynolds *	21 Feb. 1737	"	"	"	6 Sep 1806	Date 20 Jan 1757 To Eunice Waite
F	6	Martha Reynolds	16 Feb.1738	"	"	"		Date 21 Dec.1758 To Nathaniel Cotterell
F	7	Mary Reynolds twins	16 Feb. 1738	"	"	"		Date 13 July 1758 To Reuben Waite
F	8	Sarah Reyholds	11 Aug.1741	"	"	"		Date To Benjamin Wells
F	9	Lueza or Lucy Reynolds	8 July 1743	Exeter	"	"		Date To James Eldred
M	10	George Reynolds	27 Apr.1745	"	"	"		Date To
F	11	Lydia Reynolds	4 Apr.1747	"	"	"		Date 16 Aug.1764 To Othnial Gardiner
[illegible]	12	Joseph Reynolds	9 July 1749	"	"	"		Date 31 Oct.1771 To Experience Davis
F	13	Elizabeth Reynolds twins	9 July 1749	"	"	"		Date To Mr. Vaughan
M	14	George Reynolds	30 Dec.1751	"	"	"	1 July 1753	Date To
F	15	Joanna Reynolds	12 Mar.1755	"	"	"		Date To (1) Mr. Wilcox

ARCHIVE RECORD

Death date .... Place [illegible], Washington, R. I. — Reynolds Family Association
Burial date .... Place .... 31st Annual Report, p. [illegible]
Husband's father Joseph Reynolds Jr. .... Husband's mother [illegible] Talcott — 39-40 Annual Report, p [illegible] 127
Other wives: [illegible] 1731 .... Place

WIFE [illegible]
Birth date 31 Sep. 1711 Place East Greenwich, Kent, R. I.
Christening date .... Place
Death date .... Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.
Burial date .... Place
Wife's father [illegible] .... Wife's mother Theodosia Whaley
Other husbands

Name and address of person submitting this sheet,
Helen Tyrman
1925 South 4th East
Salt Lake City, Utah
Granite Stake
Bellis Ward

Sex	Order of birth	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED Day Mo. Yr.	TO WHOM MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
M	1	Christopher Reynolds	1730	North Kingstown	Washington	R.I.		Date To
F	2	Susannah Reynolds	17 [illegible] 1732	"	"	"		Date 6 Feb. 1752 To Samuel Cottrell
F	3	Isabel Reynolds	9 Apr. 1734	"	"	"		Date 3 June 1750 To Solomon Sprague
F	4	Ann Reynolds	29 Nov. 1735	"	"	"		Date 7 Oct. 1758 To Abel Baker
M	5	(Capt.) Samuel Reynolds *	21 Feb. 1737	"	"	"	6 Sep 1806	Date 20 Jan. 1757 To Eunice Waite
F	6	Martha Reynolds	16 Feb. 1739	"	"	"		Date 21 Dec. 1758 To Nathaniel Cottrell
F	7	twins Mary Reynolds	15 Feb. 1741	"	"	"		Date 13 July 1758 To Benjamin Waite
F	8	Sarah Reynolds	17 [illegible] 1743	"	"	"		Date To Benjamin Waite
M	9	Isaac or Isaac Reynolds	8 July 1744	Exeter	"	"		Date To Dorcas Eldred
M	10	George Reynolds	27 Apr. 1745	"	"	"		Date To
F	11	Lydia Reynolds	4 Apr. 1747	"	"	"		Date 16 Aug. 1764 To Othniel Gardiner
M	12	Joseph Reynolds	9 July 1749	"	"	"		Date 31 Oct. 1771 To Remembrance Davis
F	13	twins Elizabeth Reynolds	9 July 1749	"	"	"		Date To Mr. Vaughan
M	14	George Reynolds	25 Dec. 1751	"	"	"	1 July 1753	Date To
	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"		Date To Mr. [illegible]

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL

HUSBAND (1) JOSEPH REYNOLDS

Genealogical Data For Husband

abt 1672 Place Kin[illegible], Washington, R. I.
*Chr. Place
Death Apr. 1722 Place North Kingstown, Washington, R. I.
Burial Place
Father Joseph Reynolds * Mother‡ Mary
Married Place Westerly, Washington, R. I.
¶Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtai
Reynolds Family Assoc. 31st
Annual Report p 92-96
Report 39-40 p 116

WIFE SUSANNAH OR ANN BABCOCK *

Genealogical Data For Wife

Birth 1674 Place Westerly, Washington, R. I.
*Chr. Place
Death Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.
Burial Place
Father John Babcock* 1504 Mother‡ Mary Lawton 1505
¶Other Hus. (if any) (2) 7 Nov. 1723 Robert Spencer

Family Representative:
David Crandall (d)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Helen Truman Clegg
1925 South 6th East
Salt Lake City 5, Utah

ARCHIVE RECORD ✓

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1	Elizabeth Reynolds	21 Apr.1697	Kingstown,	Washington,	R.I.		Date To James Rogers
M	2	Joseph Reynolds	22 Mar.1699	"	"	"	Jan.1760	Date To Sarah
F	3	Susannah Reynolds	21 Dec.1703	"	"	"		Date 28 Feb.1723 To John Baker
M	4	John Reynolds *	18 Oct.1706	"	"	"	1768	Date 2 Nov.1727 To @ (1) Martha Tibbetts
M	5	X George Reynolds *	14 Aug.1708	"	"	"	wp 2 Apr.1782	Date 14 Sept.1729 To Johannah Spencer
F	6	Deborah Reynolds	13 Dec.1711	"	"	"		Date 9 Jan.172- To Jeremiah Baker
M	7	Samuel Reynolds *	7 1714	"	"	"	Sept.1739	Date 31 Dec.1732 To Ann Gardiner
F	8	Mary Reynolds	abt 1717	"	"	"		Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

HUSBA Robert Spencer
Birth date 6 November 1674 Place Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
Christening date Place
Death date 1748 Place Exeter, Washington, R.I.
Burial date Place
Husband's Father John Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Susannah
Marriage date (Husb.) 15 July 1697 Place Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2- Susannah Babcock Reynolds 7 November 1723

WIFE Theodosia Whaley or Waite
Birth date Place
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Theaphilus Whaley Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Mills
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information s[illegible]n on this family record obtained?
Savage p.148; Vital Records of R.I. p.147; Annual Report of Reynolds Family Ass. p. 98; Wells, Sweet, Reynolds, Babcock, Lawton, + Spencer Ancestry p.66

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
F	1 Susannah Spencer	4	March	1697-8	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date 10 November 1717 To Benjamin Spencer
F	2 Anna Spencer	7	June	1699	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
F	3 Martha Spencer	8	Sept.	1700	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To Jeremiah B—
F	4 Ruth Spencer	20	May	1702	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
F	5 Theodosia Spencer	8	Nov.	1703	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	6 Robert Spencer	1	March	1704	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	7 Theophilas Spencer	16	Sept.	1707	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	8 Michael Spencer	27	Dec.	1709	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To (1) Zilpha
F	9 Joanna Spencer	12	March	1712	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date 14 September 1729 To George Reynolds
M	10 Caleb Spencer	20	July	1713	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	11 Nathaniel Spencer	4	Sept.	1715	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	12 James Spencer	6	Feb.	1716	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	13 Samuel Spencer	3	Feb.	1717-8	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

H D WELLS, Benjamin RIN 1454 (CONT. ON SHEET

Born 24 Dec 1745 Place No. Kingston, Kent, ~~N. Y.~~ ?, Should be R.I.

Chr. Place

Marr. Place Lisbon, S. Lawr, N. Y.

Died WD Feb 1821 Place Lisbon, S Lawr, N. Y.

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER WELLS, Peter HUSBAND'S MOTHER SWEET, Elizabeth

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband	W Benjamin
Wife	REYNOLDS, Sarah

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE REYNOLDS, Sarah * 1455

Born 11 Aug 1741 Place Exeter, Wash, R. I.

Chr. Place

Died before 1820 Place Lisbon, St Lawr, N.Y.

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER REYNOLDS, George * WIFE'S MOTHER SPENCER, Joannah

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

ARCHIVE RECORD

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	WELLS, Elizabeth	21 Mar 1765	Hebron? Cambridge	Wash	NY	abt 1784 ELDREDGE, William	abt 1840
2 F	WELLS, Susanna	23 Apr 1767	"	"	"	abt 1853 CRANDALL, Pardon	
3 F	WELLS, Sarah	10 Dec 1768	"	"	"	COLE, John	
4 F	WELLS, Joanna	21 Oct 1770	"	"	"	SOULE, Mr.	
5 F	WELLS, Martha	27 June1772	"	"	"	MOREY OR MOWRY, Mr.	
6 F	WELLS, Lydia	15 Jan 1774	"	"	"	STAFFORD, Thomas	after 1861
7 F	WELLS, Anna	23 Apr 1775	"	"	"	NORTHRUP, Mr.	
8 F	WELLS, Isabel	Nov 1776	"	"	"	1798 FULLER, Jacob	Lisbon, N.Y. 1850
9 M	WELLS, Benjamin	6 Mar 1778	"	"	"	HASKELL, Lydia	24 July 1829
10 M	WELLS, George R.	10 Dec 1779	"	"	"		
11 M	WELLS, David	15 Jan 1781	"	"	"	HINCKLEY, Anna	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Vr. Rit Vol 1 p 102 A 10 B 38

HU D WELLS, Benjamin* RIN 1454 (SH. #2 CON- OM SH #1)

Husband WE Benjamin
Wife REYNOLDS, Sarah

Born 24 Dec 1745 Place No. Kingston, Kent, N. Y.
Chr. Place
Marr. Place Lisbon, S Lawr, N. Y.
Died wp Feb 1821 Place Lisbon, S Lawr, N. Y.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER WELLS, Peter HUSBAND'S MOTHER SWEET, Elizabeth
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE REYNOLDS, Sarah * 1455
Born 11 Aug 1741 Place Exeter, Wash, R. I.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER REYNOLDS, George * WIFE'S MOTHER SPENCER, Joannah
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
12 F	WELLS, Lucy	25 July1784	Cambridge	Wash	NY	10 July1800 SOULE, George	6 June1848
13 M	WELLS, Peter	24 Dec 1785	"	"	"		infant
14 M	WELLS, Peter	20 Aug 1787	"	"	"	(1) FULTON, Elizabeth *	8 Mar 1868 Lisbo
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Vr. Rit Vol 1 p 102 A 10 B 38

OTHER MARRIAGES: #14 Peter md (2) GETTY, Mary Ann

ARCHIVE RECORD

H[illegible]N Peter Wells RIN 1469

[illegible]h date about 1709 Place

Christening date Place

Death date 6 March 1782 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Thomas Wells Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth

Marriage date (Husb.) 11 December 1733 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2-Susanna

WIFE Elizabeth Sweet 1470

Birth date 14 Nov. 1713 Place East Greenwich, Kent, R.I.

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date Place

Wife's Father William Sweet Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Thankful

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was informat[illegible]h[illegible] on this family record obtained?
Wells, Sweet, Reynolds, Babcock,
Lawton + Spencer Ancestry
Comp. by W.H. Eldridge

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

	Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
√ 5	M	5 Benjamin Wells 1454	24 Dec. 1745	North Kingstown Washington	R.I.		Date abt. 1764 To Sarah Reynolds
6	M	6 Peter Wells 1475	21 Oct. 1748	North Kingstown Washington	R.I.		Date 19 November 1769 To Margaret Cleveland
7	M	7 Silas Wells 1476	22 Jan. 1751	North Kingstown Washington			Date To
4	M ~~F~~	4 Caleb Wells 4 ~~Elizabeth~~ Wells 1474	18 July 1843	North Kingstown, Washington	R.I.	before 1781	Date To XXXXXXX
1	M	1 Thomas Wells 1471	5 Apr. 1734	North Kingston, Washington	R.I.	before 1781	Date 9 January 1758 To Anne Bissell
3	F	3 Dinah (Elizabeth) 1473	10 Dec. 1739	North Kingston, Washington	R. I.		Date 30 April 1760 To Jonathan Crandell
2	F	2 Dorcas Wells 1472	30 Oct. 1737	North Kingston, Washington	R.I.		Date 23 September 1758 To Joseph Rebearne
		8					Date To
		9					Date To
		VR, RI E. Greenwich, p171 10 Sarah 2nd dau of Peter	d. 18 Sept 1757				Date To
		VR 11 Peter d. 16 Sept 1757					Date To
		12 Elizabeth, wf. of Peter d. 13	Sept 1757				Date To
		13					Date To
		14					Date To
		15					Date To

Confirmed children's birth w/ RI VR, as well as marriages date of Peter + Elizabeth

HUSBAND Peter Wells RIN 1469
Birth date about 1709 Place
Christening date Place
Death date 6 March 1782 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Thomas Wells Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth
Marriage date (Husb.) 11 December 1733 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2-Susanna

WIFE Elizabeth Sweet 1470
Birth date 14 Nov. 1713 Place East Greenwich, Kent, R.I.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father William Sweet Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Thankful
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information on this family record obtained?
Wells, Sweet, Reynalds, Babcock, Lawton + Spencer Ancestry comp. by W. H. Eldridge

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

	Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
5	M	5 Benjamin Wells 1454	24 Dec. 1745	North Kingstown Washington	R.I.		Date abt. 1764 To Sarah Reynolds
6	M	6 Peter Wells 1475	21 Oct. 1748	North Kingstown Washington	R.I.		Date 19 November 1769 To Margaret Cleveland
7	M	7 Silas Wells 1476	22 Jan. 1751	North Kingstown Washington			Date To
4	M ~~F~~	4 Caleb Wells 4 ~~Elizabeth Wells~~ 1474	18 July 1843	North Kingstown, Washington	R.I.	before 1781	Date To [illegible]
1	M	1 Thomas Wells 1471	5 Apr. 1734	North Kingston, Washington	R.I.	before 1781	Date 9 January 1758 To Anne Bissell
3	F	3 Dinah (Elizabeth) 1473	10 Dec. 1739	North Kingston, Washington	R. I.		Date 30 April 1760 To Jonathan Crandell
2	F	2 Dorcas Wells 1472	30 Oct. 1737	North Kingston, Washington	R.I.		Date 23 September 1758 To Joseph Rebearne
		8					Date To
		9					Date To
		VR, R.I. E. Greenwich, p171 10 Sarah 2nd dau of Peter	d. 18 Sept 1757				Date To
		VR 11 Peter d. 16 Sept 1757					Date To
		12 Elizabeth, wf. of Peter d. 13	Sept 1757				Date To
		13					Date To
		14					Date To
		15					Date To

Confirmed children's birth w/ RI VR, as well as marriage date of Peter & Elizabeth

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND William Sweet
Birth abt. 1663 Place warwick [illegible] Kent, R.I.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father John Sweet Mother‡ Elizabeth Jeffrey
Married abt. 1708 Place
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was informat[illegible]own on this family record obtain[illegible]
Vital Records of R.I., Vol. 1, p.157, 75
Desc. of John Sweet of Londo
pp. 57-62
A10B38 comp. by A.H. Eldridg

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Thankful Hamilton
Birth abt. 1687 Place of E. Greenwich, Haddam, Conn.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Wm Hamilton Mother‡ Mercy or Lucy Berry
†Other Husb (if any)

Family Representative:
David Crandall (d)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Helen Truran Clegg
1925 South 6th East
Salt Lake City 5, Utah

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1	Dorcas Sweet	4 Jan. 1709-10	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
F	X2	Elizabeth Sweet	14 Nov. 1713	" "	"	"		Date 11 Dec. 1733 To Peter Wells
M	3	William Sweet	14 Feb. 1715	" "	"	"		Date 12 Nov. 1739 To Martha Cass
F	4	Deborah Sweet	15 Sept. 1717	" "	"	"		Date To
F	5	Priscilla Sweet	12 Apr. 1718	" "	"	"		Date 24 Oct. 1736 To Griffin Sweet
F	6	Rachel Sweet	29 May 1720	" "	"	"		Date To
F	7	Alice Sweet	18 Feb. 1721-2	" "	"	"		Date 20 Nov. 1739 To Thomas Mitchell
M	8	Caleb Sweet	20 Apr. 1724	" "	"	"		Date To
F	9	Mary Sweet	23 Oct. 1726	" "	"	"		Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (nor L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

HUSBAND GEORGE REYNOLDS

Birth date 14 Aug.1708 Place North [illegible]in[illegible]own, Washington, R.I.
Christening date Place
Death date Will prov. 2 Apr. 1782 Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Joseph Reynolds ★ Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Susanna Babcock
Marriage date (Husb.) 14 Sep. 1729 Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Reynolds Family Association
31st Annual Report, p 98
39-40 Annual Report, p 126
127

WIFE / JOANNAH SPENCER

Birth date 30 Sep.1711 Place East Greenwich, Kent, R. I.
Christening date Place
Death date Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Robert Spencer Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Theodosia Whaley
Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Helen Truman
1925 South 6th East
Salt Lake City, Utah
Granite Stake
Wells Ward

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
F	1	Christian Reynolds	1730	North Kingstown, Washington		R.I.		Date To
F	2	Susannah Reynolds	17 -- 1732	"	"	"		Date 6 Feb.1752 To Samuel Cotterell
F	3	Isabel Reynolds	5 Apr. 1734	"	"	"		Date 3 June 1750 To Solomon Sprague
F	4	Ann Reynolds	29 Nov. 1735	"	"	"		Date 7 Oct.1758 To Abel Baker
M	5	(Capt) Robert Reynolds *	21 Feb. 1737	"	"	"	6 Sep 1806	Date 20 Jan 1757 To Eunice Waite
F	6	Martha Reynolds	16 Feb.1738	"	"	"		Date 21 Dec.1758 To Nathaniel Cotterell
F	7	Mary Reynolds twins	16 Feb. 1738	"	"	"		Date 13 July 1758 To Reuben Waite
F	8	Sarah Reynolds	11 Aug.1741	"	"	"		Date To Benjamin Wells
F	9	Lueza or Lucy Reynolds	8 July 1743	Exeter	"	"		Date To James Eldred
M	10	George Reynolds	27 Apr.1745	"	"	"		Date To
F	11	Lydia Reynolds	4 Apr.1747	"	"	"		Date 16 Aug.1764 To Othnial Gardiner
	12	Joseph Reynolds	9 July 1749	"	"	"		Date 31 Oct.1771 To Experience Davis
F	13	Elizabeth Reynolds twins	9 July 1749	"	"	"		Date To Mr. Vaughan
M	14	George Reynolds	30 Dec.1751	"	"	"	1 July 1753	Date To
F	15	Joanna Reynolds	12 Mar.1755	"	"	"		Date To (1) Mr. Wilcox

ARCHIVE RECORD

(Cont. from page 1)

HUSBAND GEORGE REYNOLDS
Birth date 14 Aug.1708 Place North[illegible]ng[illegible]own, Washington, R.I.
Christening date Place
Death date will prov.2 Apr.1782 Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Joseph Reynolds Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Susanna Babcock
Marriage date (Husb.) 14 Sep.1729 Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Reynolds Family Association
31st Annual Report, p 98
39-40 Annual Report, p126
127

WIFE JOANNAH SPENCER
Birth date 30 Sep.1711 Place East Greenwich, Kent, R.I.
Christening date Place
Death date Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Robert Spencer Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Theodosia Whaley
Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Helen Truman
1925 South 6th East
Salt Lake City, Utah
Granite Stake
Wells Ward

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
F	16	Alice Reynolds	abt.		1757	Exeter	Washington	R. I.				Date To
	2											Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

HUSBA Robert Spencer
Birth 6 November 1674 Place Newport, [illegible]ewport, Rhode Island
Christening date Place
Death date 1748 Place Exeter, Washington, R.I.
Burial date Place
Husband's Father John Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Susannah
Marriage date (Husb.) 15 July 1697 Place Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2- Susannah Babcock Reynolds 7 November 1723

WIFE Theodosia Whaley or Waite
Birth date Place
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Theophilus Whaley Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Mills
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information s[illegible]n on this family record obtained?
Savage p.148; Vital Records of R.I. p.147; Annual Report of Reynolds Family Ass. p.98; Wells, Sweet, Reynolds, Babcock Lawton, & Spencer Ancestry p.66

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
F	1 Susannah Spencer	4 March 1697-8	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date 10 November 1717 To Benjamin Spencer
F	2 Anna Spencer	7 June 1699	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
F	3 Martha Spencer	8 Sept. 1700	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To Jeremiah B—
F	4 Ruth Spencer	20 May 1702	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
F	5 Theodosia Spencer	8 Nov. 1703	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
M	6 Robert Spencer	1 March 1704	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
M	7 Theophilas Spencer	16 Sept. 1707	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
M	8 Michael Spencer	27 Dec. 1709	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To (1) Zilpha
F	9 Joanna Spencer	12 March 1712	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date 14 September 1729 To George Reynolds
M	10 Caleb Spencer	20 July 1713	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
M	11 Nathaniel Spencer	4 Sept. 1715	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
M	12 James Spencer	6 Feb. 1716	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
M	13 Samuel Spencer	3 Feb. 1717-8	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBAND John Spencer

Birth 1622 or abt. 1638 Place

Christening date Place

Death date 1684 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Michael Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Isabel

Marriage date (Husb.) Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2-

WIFE Susannah

Birth date Place

Christening date Place

Death date 12 April 1719 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information s n on this family record obtained?

Vital Records of R.I. p.146 Vol.1; Savage p.149; Families of Ancient New Haven Vol 27 p.168, 163, 164; Wells, Sweet, Reynolds, Babcock, Lawton & Spencer Ancestry

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 John Spencer	20	April	1666						1743	Date To
M	2 Michael Spencer	28	May	1668				10	Oct.	1748	Date To
M	3 Benjamin Spencer	22	June	1670						1723	Date To
M	4 William Spencer	1	July	1672						1748	Date To
M	5 Robert Spencer	6	Nov.	1674	Newport	Newport	R.I.			1748	Date 15 July 1697 To Theodosia Whaley
M	6 Abner Spencer	4	Dec.	1676				11	May	1759	Date To
M	7 Thomas Spencer	22	July	1679	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.	25	April	1752	Date To
F	8 Susanna Spencer	1	Dec.	1681	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date 23 December 1700 To Richard Briggs
M	9 Peleg Spencer	4	Dec.	1683	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.	13	Sept.	1767	Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

HUSBAN[illegible] Michael Spencer
Birth [illegible]e 5 May 1611 (christening) Place Stotfold, [illegible]edford, Eng.
Christening date Place
Death date 6 May 1653 Place Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Gerard Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Alice Whitbred
Marriage date (Husb.) Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

Where was information s[illegible] on this family record obtained?
Savage p. 148-149, The American Genealogist Vol. 27 pp 163, 164, 168.

WIFE Isabel
Birth date Place
Christening date Place
Death date 9 Oct. 1674 Place Salem Essex Mass.
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) 2-Thomas Robbins

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
M	1	John Spencer			abt 1638	Stotfold,	Bedford	Eng.			1684	Date To Susannah
M	2	Michael Spencer			1648	Lynn,	Essex	Mass	16	Mar.	1722-3	Date To
F	3	Susanna Spencer			abt 1643	"	"	"	12	Oct	1728	Date 4 Aug. 1664 To Daniel Bacon
	4	Wm ?			1652	"	"	"			1712	Date To Sarah Ackley
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

HUSBAN Gerrard Spencer
Birth date .... Place ....
Christening date 20 May 1576 Place Stotfold, Bedford, England
Death date before 1645 Place ....
Burial date .... Place ....
Husband's Father Michael Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth
Marriage date (Husb.) 10 Nov. 1600 Place Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

Where was information s on this family record obtained?
Conn. N2B Vol 27, pp. 84, 162-4; Archives
Stotfold Parish Register
Upper Gravehurst, P.R.

WIFE Alice Whitebread
Birth date .... Place ....
Christening date .... Place ....
Death date .... Place ....
Burial date .... Place ....
Wife's Father John Whitbread Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Eleanor
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
M	1	William Spencer	11 Oct. 1601	Stotfold	Bedford	Eng.	1640	Date To
F	2	Elizabeth Spencer	31 Oct. 1602	"	"	"		Date To Tomlins
M	3	John Spencer	22 Jan. 1603-4	"	"	"		Date To 1-Ann Derifield
M	4	Henry Spencer	11 Aug. 1605	"	"	"	buried 20 Oct. 1607	Date To
M	5	Thomas Spencer	29 Mar. 1607	"	"	"	11 Sept. 1687	Date To
M	6	Richard Spencer	11 Dec. 1608	"	"	"	buried 6 May 1614	Date To
M	7	Son		"	"	"	24 Mar. 1609-10	Date To
M	8	Michael Spencer	5 May 1611	"	"	"	6 May 1653	Date To 1-Isabel
M	9	Gerard Spencer	25 Apr. 1614	"	"	"	1685	Date To 1. Hannah
	10	Rachel	31 [illegible]	"	"	"		Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

ABSTRACTS OF CHARLESTOWN, R.I. WILLS

By Alden G. Beaman, Ph.D.

CHARLESTOWN TOWN COUNCIL & PROBATE VOL 1 1738-1759

Pgs 47,52. GRIFFITH, Phillip late of Ch dec bef 4 Apr 1743 left widow Elizabeth Griffeth & sons William Griffith eldest & Phillip 2d; a Letter of Adm, other possible children would not have been named. Pg 52 adds son George Griffeth under 21, 7 Nov 1743.

Pg 53. MOORE, John, living had sons George Moore dec & Robert Moore living 5 Dec 1743.

Pg 59. HOXSIE, Gideon dec left widow Sarah Hoxsie & son Gideon 14-21, 5 June 1744.

Pg 59. ENOS, Ichabod & Margaret Enos his wife had daughters Lucy Eanos (an apprentice child) & Elizabeth Enoss born 28 May 1734 (an apprentice child), 5 June 1744.

Pg 80. CHAMPLIN, Christopher, late of We dec had daughters Ann who md Henry Gardiner 3d bef 8 Mar 1738/9 & Elizabeth who md Arnold Belcher bef 6 Nov 1744. (See Ch TCP 1:143-4;RI GR359)

CARD, Job, of SK. Will dated 5 Jan 1730/1, proved Ch 7 Sep 1739, pg 85. Mentions: Wife Hannah Card who recd all moveable estate she brought me + L80 in lieu of her thirds which was agreed to before marriage. Son Job Card. Daughters Rebeckah Tosch, Margery Foster, Sarah Sheffield, Martha Rathbun, & Jane Sheffield presumably wife of Isaac Sheffield. Jcb Tosch son of daughter Rebeckah Tosch. Card Foster son of daughter Margery Foster. My daughter Sarah Sheffield's first son Joshua Rathbun. Mary Sheffield & Martha Sheffield daughters of my daughter Jane Sheffield. Some or all of grandchildren are under age. Witn: Benjamin Perry Jr, John Bedgood, Elizabeth Perry.

Pg 99. ADAMS, James, dec left widow Honor (pgs 2,22) and had sons Capt James Adams, John Adams, Jonathan Adams, Nathaniel Adams, Thomas Adams, & Joseph Adams and a daughter who md William Wood bef 15 Jan 1741/2.

EANOSS, Elexander, of Ch. Will dated 14 Oct 1742, proved 6 Dec 1742, pg 109. Mentions: Wife Frances Eanoss. Sons Stephen Eanoss eldest & Thomas Eanoss 2d both under 21. Daughtere Rebecah Eanoss eldest, Mary Eanoss 2d, & Elener Eanoss 3d all under 18. If my wife should now be with child. Witn Margaret Eanoss, Joseph Eanoss, Nathan^{ll} Lewis.

JAMES, William, of Ch. Will dated 30 May 1743, codicil dated 26 July 1743, proved 7 Nov 1743, pgs 112-114. Mentions: Wife Mary James. Sons Joseph James probably deceased, Thomas James probably deceased, Jonathan James, James James, William James, Edward James, John James who has had, & Benjamin James who has had. Daughters Mary Hyames, Susannah Colegrove, Sarah Shelding, Hannah Moor, Anne James, & Miriam James under 18. Grandson John James son of Joseph, his father having recd his portion all ready in land. Grandsons Jonathan James & Thomas James under 21 sons of Thomas, their father having recd his portion all ready in land. Land of: Thomas James dec, Joseph James dec, Edward Boss, & Stephen Willcox. Codicil gives 2A land given in the will to testator's wife as part of her dowry to son Jonathan James. Witn Will & Codicil: William Clarke, David Moore, Nathaniel Lewis.

BABCOCK, James, of Ch. Will dated 15 July 1744, proved 1 Oct 1744, pg 117. Mentions: Wife Elizabeth Babcock. Daughters Hannah Babcock, Elizabeth Babcock, Mary Babcock, Sarah Babcock, & Dorcas Babcock all under 18 & unmarried. Brother [-in-law?] Richard Bailey of Ch coexor with wife. Witn: Daniel Everett, Joseph Card, James Colegrove Jr.

? Probably son of John.

HOLLOWAY, John, of Ch, yeoman. Will dated 25th 1st mo 1745, proved 2 Mar 1746, pg 131. Mentions: Sons John Holloway eldest & Joseph Holloway 2d. Daughters Mary James [could be Jones] eldest, Thankful Edin--unclear 2d, & Hopestill Hollway 3d. Grandson John Goodbed. Witn: Lot Tripp, Thomas Kinyon, Joseph Hull

GREENMAN, Edward, of Ch, yeoman, being Antient. Will dated 30 July 1739, proved 11 Sep 1749, pg 137. Mentions: Sons Silas Greenman & Edward Greenman. Daughters Abigail Greenman & Phebe Whiting. Witn: Jeremiah Clarke, Experience Basset, William Basset.

CHAMPLIN, Elizabeth, of Ch, widow of Capt Christopher Champlin late of We dec. Will dated 19 Nov 1749, recorded 15 Dec 1749, pgs 143-144. Mentions: Sons Joseph Champlin, Jabez Champlin, Oliver Champlin, & Christopher Champlin. Daughters Ann Gardner, Elizabeth Belsher, & Mary Champlin. Witn: Christopher Kenyon, Bridget Brown, Nathaniel Lewis, Christopher Kenyon.

F 78
R 65
V. 4

Exeter - Births and Deaths.

1-197	REYNOLDS	George, of John and Martha,	Sept. 18, 1751.
1-197	"	John,	Dec. 9, 1753.
√1-197	"	Lueza, of George and Joanna,	July 8, 1743.
1-197	"	George,	April 27, 1745.
1-197	"	Lydia,	April 4, 1747.
1-197	"	Joseph,	July 9, 1749.
1-197	"	Elizabeth,	July 9, 1749.
1-197	"	George,	Dec. 30, 1751.
1-197	"	George,	d. July 1, 1753.
1-197	"	Joanna,	March 12, 1755.
1-210	"	Henry, of John, (carpenter),	Sept. 22, 1724.
1-210	"	Thomas, of Henry and Mehitable,	March 18, 1746.
1-210	"	Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1748.
1-210	"	Henry,	April 17, 1751.
1-215	"	Joseph, of Benjamin and Alce,	July 26, 1747.
1-215	"	Jonathan,	Aug. 6, 1749.
1-215	"	Hannah,	Oct. 14, 1752.
1-215	"	Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1754.
1-215	"	Alce.	July 21, 1755.
1-215	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 6, 1757.
1-215	"	John,	Aug. 20, 1759.
1-215	"	Mary,	(July) Aug. 10, 1763.
1-215	"	Margaret,	Dec. 14, 1766.
1-215	"	Stephen,	Aug. 10, 1772.
1-215	"	Stephen,	d. March 27, 1773.
		Note.—Also recorded 3-135.	
1-212	"	Christopher, of Christian, dau. of George,	Aug. 16, 1747.
1-212	"	Christopher,	d. Aug. 26, 1747.
1-175	"	Hannah, of Jonathan and Ann,	July 20, 1756.
1-175	"	Ann,	May 6, 1758.
1-175	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 7, 1760.
1-171	"	Sarah, of Robert and Eunice,	Oct. 17, 1757.
1-171	"	Ann,	Dec. 15, 1759.
1-171	"	Ann,	d. March 10, 1760.
1-171	"	George,	Feb. 19, 1761.
1-171	"	Waite,	Dec. 26, 1763.
1-171	"	Waite,	d. March 13, 1769.
1-171	"	Eunice,	Dec. 29, 1765.
1-171	"	Phenews,	Feb. 23, 1768.
1-171	"	Anna,	Dec. 11, 1769.
3-25	"	John, of Elisha,	March 31, 1758.
3-25	"	Mary,	May 28, 1760.
3-25	"	Elisha,	Oct. 29, 1763.
3-25	"	Thomas,	July 19, 1765.
3-25	"	Sellah,	Feb. 12, 1768.
3-25	"	Phillipa,	Sept. 18, 1770.
3-25	"	Waite,	Oct. 24, 1773.
3-159	"	Henry,	born Aug. 31, 1759.
3-159	"	Mercy (Brown), his wife,	Aug. 8, 1761.
3-159	"	Margaret, of Henry and Mercy,	Dec. 31, 1784.
3-159	"	Martha,	May 8, 1786.
3-159	"	Charles,	May 8, 1787.
3-159	"	Job,	May 20, 1790.
3-159	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1791.
3-159	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 28, 1796.
3-159	"	Abel,	May 25, 1798.
3-159	"	Phebe,	March 1, 1801.
3-159	"	Mercy,	April 18, 1804.
3-159	"	Henry,	April 22, 1811.
3-5	"	Anna, of Joseph, (of Robert) and Elizabeth,	June 28, 1765.
3-14	"	Amon, of Benjamin and Sarah,	June 17, 1770.
3-14	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 12, 1772.
3-4	"	Mary, of Joseph and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1771.
3-38	"	Hannah, of Henry, Jr., and Jemima,	March 16, 1773.
3-38	"	Elizabeth,	July 4, 1774.

Exeter, RI, Vital Records 1636-1850, Pt 3
F78.A75 V.5
Pt 3 C.2

3-11	POTTER Jeremiah Carpenter, of William and Thankful,	May 24, 1823.
3-11	" Isaiah Knowles,	Feb. 7, 1826.
3-11	" Nathan L.,	April 18, 1828.
3-11	" Willett F.,	Sept. 13, 1830.
3-11	" George W.,	March 4, 1833.
3-11	" John S.,	Oct. 28, 1835.
3-11	" Daniel B.,	March 4, 1838.

Q R

3-41	RATHBUN Sarah, of Obediah and Anna,	June 15, 1732.
3-41	" Mary,	May 25, 1734.
3-41	" Dorcas,	May 5, 1737.
3-41	" William,	Jan. 28, 1744.
3-41	" Joseph,	Sept. 22, 1745.
3-41	" Margeret,	Feb. 20, 1748.
3-41	" Susannah,	April 21, 1750.
1-228	" Oliver, of Thomas and Charity,	Feb. 15, 1734.
1-228	" Charity,	April 12, 1735.
1-228	" Thomas,	Dec. 5, 1736.
1-228	" Hannah,	July 3, 1741.
1-228	" Simeon,	May 10, 1745.
1-228	" Oliver,	Feb. 2, 1747.
1-228	" Mary,	March 25, 1750.
1-228	" Nathan,	May 25, 1753.
1-211	" Joseph, of Joseph Jr., and Abigail,	July 16, 1735.
1-211	" Rebecca,	Dec. 27, 1736.
1-211	" Mary,	Nov. 22, 1738.
1-211	" Ann,	July 30, 1740.
1-211	" Jeremiah,	March 27, 1742.
1-211	" George,	March 7, 1743.
3-90	" John Peck, of Nathaniel and Ann,	March 23, 1746.
3-90	" Margeret (3d dau.),	July 16, 1749.
3-91	" Capt. Nathaniel,	d. June or July —, 1750.
3-91	" Thankful, of Joshua and Amie,	Nov. 29, 1755.
1-167	" Mercy,	Feb. 25, 1758.
3-82	" Margaret, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 7, 1758.
3-82	" John,	June 8, 1770.
3-202	" Rowland,	born, Sept. 10, 1765.
3-202	" Phebe Brown, of Rowland and Freelove,	March 16, 1795.
3-202	" Sally Brown,	March 21, 1797.
3-202	" Thomas, of Simeon and Anna,	Oct. 19, 1771.
3-202	" Anna,	Sept. 26, 1774.
3-202	" Charity,	Sept. 26, 1774.
3-202	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1778.
3-202	" Olive,	Feb. 10, 1780.
3-202	" Russell,	Jan. 20, 1782.
3-202	" Simeon,	Sept. 14, 1784.
3-202	" Nathan,	May 17, 1788.
3-202	" Eunice,	Feb. 5, 1790.
3-84	" Joseph, of George and Mercy,	June 25, 1779.
3-269	" Nathan D., of Nathan and Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1807.
3-269	" Charity D.,	May 28, 1809.
3-269	" Mary A.,	Sept. 29, 1811.
3-269	" John H.,	Oct. 14, 1814.
3-100	" Jerome B., of Nathan and Mary,	Dec. 3, 1859.
1-197	REYNOLDS George, of John and Martha,	March 1, 1728.
1-197	" Ann,	June 7, 1732.
1-197	" Ann,	d. Aug. —, 1734.
1-197	" Mary,	April 3, 1736.
1-197	" Mary,	d. Jan. 7, 1737.
1-197	" Oliver,	June 21, 1739.
1-197	" Martha,	May 8, 1741.
1-197	" Martha 2d,	Sept. 19, 1744.

1-197	REYNOLDS	George, of John and Martha,	Sept. 18, 1751.
1-197	"	John,	Dec. 9, 1753.
1-197	"	Lueza, of George and Joanna,	July 8, 1743.
1-197	"	George,	April 27, 1745.
1-197	"	Lydia,	April 4, 1747.
1-197	"	Joseph,	July 9, 1749.
1-197	"	Elizabeth,	July 9, 1749.
1-197	"	George,	Dec. 30, 1751.
1-197	"	George,	d. July 1, 1753.
1-197	"	Joanna,	March 12, 1755.
1-210	"	Henry, of John, (carpenter),	Sept. 22, 1724.
1-210	"	Thomas, of Henry and Mehitable,	March 18, 1746.
1-210	"	Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1748.
1-210	"	Henry,	April 17, 1751.
1-215	"	Joseph, of Benjamin and Alce,	July 26, 1747.
1-215	"	Jonathan,	Aug. 6, 1749.
1-215	"	Hannah,	Oct. 14, 1752.
1-215	"	Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1754.
1-215	"	Alce.	July 21, 1755.
1-215	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 6, 1757.
1-215	"	John,	Aug. 20, 1759.
1-215	"	Mary,	(July) Aug. 10, 1763.
1-215	"	Margaret,	Dec. 14, 1766.
1-215	"	Stephen,	Aug. 10, 1772.
1-215	"	Stephen,	d. March 27, 1773.
		Note.—Also recorded 3-135.	
1-212	"	Christopher, of Christian, dau. of George,	Aug. 16, 1747.
1-212	"	Christopher,	d. Aug. 26, 1747.
1-175	"	Hannah, of Jonathan and Ann,	July 20, 1756.
1-175	"	Ann,	May 6, 1758.
1-175	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 7, 1760.
1-171	"	Sarah, of Robert and Eunice,	Oct. 17, 1757.
1-171	"	Ann,	Dec. 15, 1759.
1-171	"	Ann,	d. March 10, 1760.
1-171	"	George,	Feb. 19, 1761.
1-171	"	Waite,	Dec. 26, 1763.
1-171	"	Waite,	d. March 13, 1769.
1-171	"	Eunice,	Dec. 29, 1765.
1-171	"	Phenews,	Feb. 23, 1768.
1-171	"	Anna,	Dec. 11, 1769.
3-25	"	John, of Elisha,	March 31, 1758.
3-25	"	Mary,	May 28, 1760.
3-25	"	Elisha,	Oct. 29, 1763.
3-25	"	Thomas,	July 19, 1765.
3-25	"	Sellah,	Feb. 12, 1768.
3-25	"	Phillipa,	Sept. 18, 1770.
3-25	"	Waite,	Oct. 24, 1773.
3-159	"	Henry,	born Aug. 31, 1759.
3-159	"	Mercy (Brown), his wife,	Aug. 8, 1761.
3-159	"	Margaret, of Henry and Mercy,	Dec. 31, 1784.
3-159	"	Martha,	May 8, 1786.
3-159	"	Charles,	May 8, 1787.
3-159	"	Job,	May 20, 1790.
3-159	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1791.
3-159	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 28, 1796.
3-159	"	Abel,	May 25, 1798.
3-159	"	Phebe,	March 1, 1801.
3-159	"	Mercy,	April 18, 1804.
3-159	"	Henry,	April 22, 1811.
3-5	"	Anna, of Joseph, (of Robert) and Elizabeth,	June 28, 1765.
3-14	"	Amon, of Benjamin and Sarah,	June 17, 1770.
3-14	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 12, 1772.
3-4	"	Mary, of Joseph and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1771.
3-38	"	Hannah, of Henry, Jr., and Jemima,	March 16, 1773.
3-38	"	Elizabeth,	July 4, 1774.

3-38	REYNOLDS Mehitable, of Henry, Jr., and Jemima,	Nov. 18, 1778.
3-38	" Sarah,	May 13, 1781.
3-38	" Weightman,	Jan. 26, 1783.
	Note—Two eldest born West Greenwich, the others Exeter.	
3-142	" George, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1774.
3-142	" William,	Feb. 23, 1776.
3-142	" Stephen,	Aug. 7, 1778.
3-142	" Abigail,	Dec. 17, 1781.
3-142	" David,	July 17, 1784.
3-142	" Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1787.
3-70	" Susannah, of Stephen and Abigail,	Feb. 11, 1775.
3-70	" Abigail,	Oct. 11, 1776.
3-70	" Lucy,	April 5, 1778.
3-70	" John,	Aug. 29, 1780.
3-70	" Stephen,	May 19, 1782.
3-70	" Samuel,	June 7, 1784.
3-70	" Daniel,	July 21, 1786.
3-70	" Job,	Dec. 7, 1788.
3-70	" Martha,	Feb. 11, 1791.
3-70	" Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1793.
3-59	" Anna, of George and Amie,	Aug. 22, 1784.
3-59	" George,	July 14, 1786.
3-59	" John Gardiner,	Dec. 2, 1790.
3-59	" Abel,	May 8, 1793.
3-59	" Dutee,	Nov. 24, 1795.
3-59	" Samuel,	Oct. 6, 1800.
3-180	" Joseph, of Henry and Anna,	April 25, 1785.
3-180	" Harris,	Nov. 15, 1786.
3-180	" Susannah,	Sept. 3, 1788.
3-180	" Lucy,	March 7, 1791.
3-180	" Patience,	April 9, 1794.
3-180	" Jabez,	Jan. 14, 1797.
3-161	" John, d., aged 83y. 11m. 8d., Aug. 18, 1794.	
3-161	" Abigail, widow of John, died, aged 83y. 3m. 8d.,	July 30, 1798.
3-218	" Gardiner C., of John and Mercy,	Oct. 10, 1804.
3-218	" Asa T.,	Aug. 17, 1806.
3-218	" Susannah,	Oct. 23, 1808.
3-218	" Deborah,	May 18, 1811.
3-218	" Abigail,	May 18, 1811.
3-218	" Mercy,	Jan. 14, 1814.
3-218	" John,	Feb. 2, 1816.
3-218	" Jesse Burdick,	March 18, 1818.
3-218	" Benjamin Hoxsie,	March 23, 1820.
3-218	" Stephen,	July 11, 1822.
3-243	" Ezra, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail,	Jan. 5, 1808.
3-243	" Joanna,	Feb. 5, 1811.
3-243	" Clarke,	Jan. 12, 1816.
3-43	" Lucinda Nud,	Dec. 17, 1824.
3-259	" William, of Samuel and Deborah,	Jan. 12-13, 1809.
3-259	" Stephen,	April 26, 1812.
3-266	" Amie,	Sept. 8, 1819.
3-274	" Barber, of Job and Joanna,	June 14, 1811.
3-274	" Lucy,	June 14, 1813.
3-274	" Nathaniel,	June 14, 1815.
3-274	" Nathaniel,	d. Dec. 6, 1815.
3-274	" Job,	d. Feb. 7, 1850.
3-278	" Greene, of Daniel and Alce,	June 4, 1813.
3-278	" Ruth,	March 24, 1815.
3-278	" Waite,	Sept. 3, 1818.
3-278	" Abigail,	April 17, 1821.
3-278	" Aley Ann,	June 15, 1825.
3-298	" Whitman G., of Almond S. and Hannah M.,	Aug. 25, 1853.
3-298	" Climer A.,	May 4, 1858.
2-169	RICHMOND William, of Adam and Mary,	Nov. 21, 1762.
2-169	" Preserved,	June 25, 1764.

1-72 **POTTER** Abigail, and Ceaser Wells, Oct. 8, 1775.
1-95 " Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Coon, of William; m. by Elder John Burdick, Nov. 29, 1780.
1-98 " Mrs. Susannah, and Samuel Wells, Nov. 29, 1781.
2-57 " Content, and Daniel Babcock, April 8, 1784.
2-61 " Lydia, and Joseph Maxson, Dec. 17, 1795.
2-59 " Thomas, and Sarah Barber; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Nov. 1, 1798.
2-46 " Lyman, of Jonathan, Jr., and Rahamah Button, of Isaiah; m. by Elder Asa Coon, April 28, 1799.
2-79 " Sarah, and Barton Saunders, March 5, 1803.
4-11 " Benjamin, of George, of Westerly, and Betsey Greene, of Pardon, of do.; m. at Newport, by Elder Henry Burdick, March 6, 1808.
2-60 " Henry, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Anna Babcock, of Daniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 17, 1812.
2-90 **POTTER** Content, and Joseph Spicer, Nov. 12, 1818.
3-15 " Clarke A., of Hopkinton, and Belinda Lanphere, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Dec. 25, 1838.
4-19 " John S., and Mahala Crandall, dau. of Thear J., all of Westerly; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Henry Clarke, April 21, 1850.
4-7 **POWERS** Anna Maria, and Thomas Browning, Jan. 7, 1846.
1-35 **PROSSER** Hannah, and Ebenezer Perkins, Dec. 25, 1762.
1-23 " Ichabod, and Abigail Coon, widow of Daniel; m. by John Maxson, Justice, —— —, 1763.
1-62 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Rogers, March 28, 1771.
1-21 " David, and Anna Maxson, both of Hopkinton; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, Dec. 24, 1757.

Q R

1-97 **RATHBUN** Martha, and Carey Rogers, Jan. 10, 1768.
1-76 " John, Jr., of Stonington and Eunice Wells, of Thomas, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, June 23, 1774.
1-118 " Anne, and Joseph Lawton, Dec. 17, 1778.
4-15 " Elias H., and Phebe N. Healey; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Dec. 12, 1847.
1-57 **REMINGTON** Sarah, and Robert Burdick, Dec. 24, 1769.
1-22 **REYNOLDS** Elias, and Ruth Baker, of Stonington; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, April 17, 1758.
1-28 " Richmond, and Thankful Larkin; m. by John Latham, Justice, Nov. 1, 1760.
1-37, 72 " Tacy, and Josiah Witter, Feb. 2, 1764.
1-111 " Clarke, of Hopkinton and Hannah Miner, of Stonington, Dec. 20, 1764.
2-16 " Zaccheus, and Desire Babcock, Dec. 11, 1771.
2-16 " Zaccheus, and Phebe Babcock; m. by Elder John Burdick, Sept. 16, 1781.
2-80 " Abbie, and Clarke Thurston, Jan. 7, 1816.
2-92 " Amanda, and Charles Clarke, Dec. 13, 1818.
2-97 " Abbie M., and Nicholas Crandall, Jan. 12, 1822.
4-7 " Alcy Ann, and Simeon T. Webster, Aug. 13, 1845.
1-54 **RHODES** Simon, of Stonington, and Martha Babcock, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Aug. 22, 1769.
3-17 **RICHMOND** George W., and Walty Barber; m. by Elder David Avery, —— —, 1842.
4-7 " Samuel N., and Rachel Thayer; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, July 5, 1846.
2-4 **RIDER** Sarah, and John Wells, July 16, 1788.
1-32 **ROBINSON** John, Jun., and Elizabeth Wells; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Nov. 12, 1762.
1-41 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Burdick, Jr., Feb. 7, 1765.
1-118 " Jedediah, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Joseph; m. by Elder Thomas West, Feb. 25, 1779.

R

2-85 RANDALL Eleanor, and Benjamin Greene, March 19, 1714.
2-71 “ Mercy, and Stephen Wilcox, July 12, 1716.
2-112 “ Mary, and Caleb Pendleton, Oct. 25, 1716.
2-125 “ Thankful, and John Maxson, Jr., Sept. 26, 1724.
2-109 “ Elizabeth, and Edward Wells, Jan. 12, 1725-6.
2-105 “ John, and Dorothy Cottrell; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 22, 1726.
2-95 “ Abigail, and John Brown, Oct. 16, 1729.
2-75 “ Rebecca, and Nicholas Cottrell, Oct. 3, 1735.
2-73 “ Benjamin, and Mary Babcock; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 22, 1735.
2-70 “ Nathan, and Eleanor Cottrell; m. by Stephen Babcock, Justice, July 22, 1736.
3-102 “ Returah, and Jesse Maxson, Sept. 11, 1753.
3-50 “ Mary, and James Adams, Aug. 3, 1756.
3-104 “ Thomas, of Stonington, and Molly Cheeseborough, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 1, 1765.
2-112 RATHBONE Joshua, of Block Island, and Martha Card, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, Nov. 30, 1721.
3-121 “ Ebenezer, of Block Island, and Sarah Bessey, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, July 23, 1721.
2-98 “ Mercy, and John Bliven, Nov. 8, 1727.
2-82 “ Samuel, and Elizabeth Dodge; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, March 15, 1732.
3-59 “ Judeth, and William Greene, Jan. 25, 1756.
3-53 “ Anna, and John Thurston, Feb. 20, 1757.
4-107 “ Anna, and John Thompson, April 17, 1757.
3-62 “ Susannah, and Daniel Larkin, Feb. 27, 1758.
3-105 “ Dorcas, and Maxson Lewis, Dec. 22, 1765.
3-154 “ James, of Thomas, and Susannah Clarke, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, (also 4-53), Sept. 27, 1778.
3-161 “ Stephen, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Taylor, of David; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 25, 1779.
4-41 “ Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, dec., and Mary Crandall, of James; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 23, 1790.
4-79 “ Mercy, and Asa Wilcox, Nov. 28, 1791.
4-264 “ Daniel, and Amelia Lanphere; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 7, 1816.
5-18 “ Job W., of Stephen, dec., and Thankful Gavitt, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Benajah Gavitt, Justice, March 28, 1831.
5-73 “ Joseph D., of Christopher, and Sarah P. Carpenter; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Aug. 9, 1846.
5-102 “ Elisha Kenyon, and Maria Newbury (adopted daughter), of Catherine, both of Stonington; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Nov. 19, 1849.
2-90 “ Anna, and Samuel Ward (also 3-30), Dec. 20, 1745.
2-105 “ Lydia, and Thomas Hubbard, May 7, 1747.
1-95 REYNOLDS Thomas, of John, of Stonington, and Sarah Clarke, of Joseph, of Newport, aged 20 years, Jan. 29, 1683; m. at Newport by Caleb Carr, Assistant, Oct. 11, 1683.
2-113 “ Mary, and John Tafft, Nov. 11, 1721.
2-77 “ Desire, and Peter Burdick, April 17, 1726.
2-123 “ Deborah, and Elihu Palmer, Jan. 19, 1726-7.
2-91 “ Joseph, and Prescilla Richmond; m. by George Babcock, Justice, July 14, 1729.
2-79 “ Hannah, and William Maxson, Oct. 14, 1743.
3-25 “ Joseph, and Hannah Babcock; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Sept. —, 1752.
3-22 “ Susannah, and Elias Lewis, Sept. 15, 1749.
3-22 “ Judeth, and Isaiah Maxson, Oct. 19, 1749.
3-123 “ Zaccheus, Jr., of Zaccheus, of Hopkinton, and Desire Babcock, of Nathan, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 11, 1771.

Hopkinton, R I

2-50	POTTER Martha, of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha,	July 11, 1785.
2-50	" Jonathan,	Dec. 20, 1787.
2-50	" Sarah,	Dec. 16, 1789.
2-50	" George,	March 30, 1793.
	Note—First two born in Richmond, the others in Hopkinton.	
1-95	" William, of Stephen and Sarah,	Nov. 15, 1781.
2-3	" Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1783.
2-3	" Stephen,	Aug. 5, 1785.
2-3	" Esther,	June 11, 1787.
2-3	" Ezekiel,	July 21, 1790.
2-64	" Rebecca, of Thomas and Sally,	Dec. 10, 1798.
2-64	" Asa Coon, of Thomas and Sally,	May 4, 1801.
2-64	" Asa Coon,	died Jan. 5, 1804.
2-64	" Judith,	Nov. 4, 1803.
2-64	" Levi Barber,	Jan. 5, 1806.
4-11	" Benjamin, born June 16, 1785.	
4-11	" Elizabeth (Greene), his wife, born Nov. 8, 1792.	
4-11	" Eliza, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Sept. 20, 1808.
4-11	" Maria Egerton,	Sept. 20, 1810.
4-11	" Benjamin Franklin,	Nov. 17, 1812.
4-11	" Elizabeth Frances,	April 7, 1815.
4-11	" Sarah Turner,	Sept. 17, 1817.
4-11	" Susan Greene,	July 18, 1820.
4-11	" Luther Greene,	Nov. 8, 1823.
4-11	" John Edwin,	Jan. 26, 1826.
2-80	" Nancy, of Clarke and Judeth,	Jan. 2, 1809.
2-80	" Beriah,	Feb. 23, 1811.
2-80	" Clarke Aldrich,	Sept. 20, 1812.
2-80	" William Wilbur,	March 8, 1814.
2-89	" Joseph Henry, of Robert T. and Mary,	Oct. 21, 1823.
3-15	" Harriet D., of Clarke A. and Belinda,	Dec. 28, 1839.

Q R

1-110	RANDALL Matthew, of Lieut. Matthew and Mary,	May 17, 1775.
1-110	" Lucy,	Dec. 16, 1776.
1-110	" Hannah,	Feb. 5, 1779.
1-110	" Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1781.
1-110	" Mary,	March 4, 1783.
2-4	" Nancy,	June 22, 1786.
2-4	" Betsey,	Aug. 10, 1788.
1-19	REYNOLDS Elizabeth, of Richmond,	Feb. 26, 1751.
1-19	" Presilla,	Sept. 20, 1752.
1-19	" Joshua, of Richmond,	March 7, 1754.
1-19	" John,	Nov. 16, 1755.
1-19	" Samuel, of Joseph (N. S.),	Oct. 23, 1751.
1-19	" Thomas,	Dec. 8, 1753.
1-27	" Simeon, of Richmond,	Jan. 15, 1758.
1-32	" Joshua, —— and Anne, buried Jan. 28, 1760.	
1-32	" Anne, wife of Richmond,	[illegible]ried Jan. 28, 1760.
1-27	" Thankful, of Joseph and Hannah,	June 8, 1760.
1-30	" Rebecca, of Elias and Ruth,	Oct. 14, 1760.
1-30	" James,	Dec. 19, [illegible]
1-30	" John,	Sept. 15, 1764.
1-30	" Elias,	Nov. 5, 1767.
1-30	" Silas,	March 14, 1769.
1-30	" Amey,	April 5, 1771.
1-72	" Susannah, of Zaccheus, Jr., and Desire,	April 2, 1773.
2-16	" Polly,	April 23, 1775.
2-16	" Susannah,	March 29, 1780.
1-111	" Clarke, of Clarke and Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1777.
1-111	" Ethan,	May 21, 1780.
1-111	" Phineus Miner,	Dec. 24, 1787.
2-16	" Desire, of Zaccheus and Phebe,	May 29, 1782.

2-16	REYNOLDS Phebe, of Zaccheus and Phebe,	Sept. 17, 1783.
2-16	" Sophia,	Oct. 1, 1785.
2-16	" Jra,	Dec. 5, 1787.
2-16	" Cynthia,	March 2, 1791.
2-56	" Welcome,	April 13, 1796.
2-56	" Zaccheus, father of the above children, died before his son Welcome was born.	
1-39	RHODES Sarah, 4th child of James and Anna,	June 7, 1761.
1-39	" James, 5th,	Aug. 12, 1764.
1-26	ROBINSON William, of Edward and Martha,	March 29, 1736.
1-26	" Edward,	Feb. 15, 1738.
1-26	" Francis,	May 22, 1740.
1-26	" Nathan,	June 30, 1742.
1-26	" Martha,	Sept. 28, 1745.
1-26	" Elizabeth,	April 29, 1748.
1-26	" Anne,	Nov. 6, 1750.
1-26	" Amey,	Feb. 6, 1853.
1-26	" Avis,	July 12, 1759.
1-58	ROGERS Amos, of Amos and Anne,	Nov. 1, 1767.
1-78	" John,	Dec. 22, 1770.
2-53	" Gleason,	June 4, 1775.
2-53	" Gleason,	d. Dec. 11, 1777.
2-53	" Elisha,	April 11, 1777.
2-53	" Anna,	Feb. 17, 1779.
2-53	" Charles Dake,	Nov. 8, 1780.
2-53	" Sally,	Nov. 17, 1785.
1-97	" Martha, of Carey and Martha,	Sept. 16, 1768.
1-97	" Clarke,	May 26, 1771.
1-97	" Benjamin,	June 6, 1773.
1-97	" Carey,	April 29, 1776.
2-74	ROSS Eliza Anna, of Lyman and Judeth,	Feb. 5, 1810.

S

1-75	SAUNDERS William, of Henry and Aphannah,	Feb. 9, 1774.
1-75	" Mary,	March 27, 1776.
1-75	" Susannah,	Feb. 3, 1780.
1-75	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1784.
2-69	" Matilda, of Isaac and Matilda,	Feb. 7, 1811.
2-73	SHELDON Phebe, of Asa and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1801.
2-73	" Renewed,	March 26, 1803.
2-73	" Mary Ann,	Aug. 5, 1805.
2-73	" Phineus,	Sept. 13, 1807.
2-73	" Asa,	Feb. 13, 1810.
2-73	" Dennis,	April 7, 1812.
2-73	" Gilbert Gardiner,	Oct. 17, 1814.
2-51	SPICER Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	March 9, 1797.
2-51	" Fannie,	April 26, 1799.
2-51	" George Thurston,	Aug. 4, 1802.
2-51	" John,	Aug. 26, 1804.
1-76	STILES John, of Israel and Hannah,	March 5, 1736.
1-76	" Mary,	Oct. 10, 1738.
1-76	" Israel,	April 13, 1740.
1-76	" Nathaniel,	July 28, 1742.
1-76	" Nathaniel,	d. Feb. 23, 1754.
1-76	" William,	July 29, 1744.
1-76	" Hannah,	July 13, 1746.
1-76	" Hannah,	d. July —, 1749.
1-76	" Joshua,	July 12, 1748.
1-76	" Joshua,	d. July —, 1749.
1-76	" Hannah,	July 9, 1750.
1-76	" A son born and died,	Dec. 22, 1753.
2-78	STILLMAN Elisha, of Elisha, Feb. 26, 1761.	
2-78	" Prudence (Burdick, of Elder John), his wife, July 24, 1761.	

Vital Records of Rhode Island.

1-13 Spencer Michael, Apr. 27, 1718.
1-10 " Susannah, of Robert and Theodetia, Mar. 4, 1697-8.
" Anna, June 7, 1699.
" Martha, Sept. 8, 1700.
1-11 " Ruth, May 20, 1702.
" Theodosia, Nov. 8, 1703.
" Robert, Mar. 1, 1704.
1-10 " Theophilas, Sept. 16, 1707.
" Michael, Dec. 27, 1709.
1-12 " Johannah, Mar. 12, 1712.
2-3 " Caleb, July 20, 1713.
" Nathaniel, Sept. 4, 1715.
1-14 " James, Feb. 6, 1716.
" Samuel, Feb. 3, 1717-8.
1-3 " Amey, of Benjamin and Martha, Mar. 14, 1698.
1-10 " Henry, Oct. 19, 1704.
1-1 " Thomas, Feb. 13, 1708.
" Martha, June 22, 1711.
" William, Aug. 17, 1713.
1-9 " Martha, Benjamin and Martha, Feb. 23, 1708.
" William, June 22, 1711.
" Thomas, Aug. 17, 1713.
1-8 " Robana, of Michael of Robana, Oct. 21, 1706.
1-18,2-2 " Sarah, of Peleg and Elizabeth, May 11, 1709.
1-18 " John, Aug. 30, 1710.
" Mary, May 9, 1713.
" Benjamin, Feb. 20, 1715.
" Peleg, Feb. 23, 1716-7.
" Joseph, June 11, 1719.
" William, Dec. 25, 1721.
" Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1724.
" Jeremiah, May 8, 1727.
2-9 " Peter, of Abner and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1709.
" Susanna, Aug. 30, 1712.
" Ruth, May 8, 1714.
1-1 " Gideon, of Clement and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1713.
1-8 " Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1714.
1-12 " Elizabeth, d. Sept. 12, 1714.
1-3 " William, Sept. 6, 1716.
1-1 " William, d. —— 18, 1716.
1-3 " Susanna, Aug. 18, 1720.
1-9 " John, of William and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1716-7.

Vital Records of Rhode Island.

4-57 Vaughn Caleb A., of Asaph and Alice, of East Greenwich, and Mary Hathaway, of Nathan and Anseras, of Exeter; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Feb. 6, 1850.

W

Whaley

√ 1-1 Waite/ Theodosia, and Robert Spencer, July 15, 1697.

1-77 " Thomas, of Reuben, and Mary Tripp, of Joseph and Mehitable (Dartmouth records), Jan. 25, 1710.

3-164 " John, and Elizabeth Sullivant; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Oct. 21, 1733.

4-26 " Jacob, of East Greenwich, and Harriet Reynolds, of North Kingstown (both of color); m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 25, 1834.

4-44 Waldron Benjamin Lewis, of Bristol, and Deborah Flora Greene, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Nov. 18, 1845.

2-28 Walker Joseph, of W. Greenwich, and Lydia Shippee, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, May 31, 1765.

2-100 " Thomas J., of Providence, son of Thomas, and Nancy Blair, of William, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 19, 1800.

1-1 Walling Thomas, of Providence, and Sarah Elwell, of East Greenwich; m. by John Heath, Justice, May 10, 1695.

1-109 Wall William, and Hannah Cooke, July 22, 1742.

2-15 " Samuel, of Providence, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of E. Greenwich; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Sept. 2, 1759.

2-36 " Hannah, and Thomas Merit Smith, Apr. 25, 1768.

2-81 " Samuel, of E. Greenwich, son of Samuel, of Coventry, and Hannah Spencer, of Jeremiah, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Spencer, Justice, Jan. 2, 1793.

2-88 " Thomas, and Hannah Potter; m. by George Spencer, Justice, Jan. 3, 1796.

4-6 " Hannah, and Philip Peirce, Jr., Nov. —, 1816.

4-39 Ward Elizabeth, and Robert Haworth, Aug. 6, 1843.

2-4 Warner John, of Warwick, and Susannah Peirce, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Aug. 6, 1713.

2-26 " Clement, and William Marks, Jan. 17, 1764.

2-46 " Ruth, and John Corey, Jan. 16, 1772.

2-46 " Mary, and Kingsley Brown, Nov. 29, 1772.

Spencer

? m 2 Gerard Spencer (Porter) Clark m. John ? 1630 Hayward ? John Spencer & Rebecca Howard ? c 1638-1682 1648- dau Robert	after Sept 21, 1677 d in 1682 abt. 1667 10 abt. 1665 Brainerd anc 274 Am. Gen. 27: 169 Hale (1955) 511	Saybrook Ct Sv 1:396 Clark (4) 2 Boardman anc 272 Reg. 4:22 Ashley-Bosworth 10 Haddam Ct Goodman: Gen Notes 197 Weekman anc McDonough-Hackstaff 283 Spencer (3) 79 Lamps-Gates 2:419, 775 Hartford Prob. 1:314
John Spencer & Rachel Hicks	mar. lic May 24, 1626	New York (Prom) mar lic
John Spencer & Elizabeth Parsons gr. Kirch John Spencer & Mary Wormwood, Jr. -1712	after 1687 1640	Saco Me etc Libby's Dict 651
John Spencer & Audrey Greene 1666-1743 1667-1733 Reg 109:197	21 b. 1673 abt. 1692 Greene (1903) 62 81 Briggs-De Groff 210	E. Greenwich, Ct Austin 189 Clark (9) 40 Blakeney-Sabin I 3, 116 Green (1) 82; (3) 46 Camp R.I. Dict 186 Anc Blake-Torrey 94
John Spencer & ? Mary Smith Sarah ×	37 Oct. 4, 1693 ×	Hartford VR 301 Goodman: Gen Notes 206 Spencer (2) 3 40 Dommerich Chart 50
Michael Spencer & Isabel —— 1674 a wd 1611-1653 m. 2 Thomas Robbins Briggs-De Groff 294 Reg. 38:80 Am. Gen. 27: 163 Coltman anc 176 Brainerd anc 275	27 b. 1635 Me Blakeney-Sabin I 83 Gen Q Mi 3:163 Reg. 68:150	Cambridge, Lynn 172 Bassett-Preston 367 Spencer (2) 355; (3) 19 Booth anc 186 / Blackman 357 Gen Mag 3: 188 Essex Ant 7:26, 180, 182 8:87, 168
Michael Spencer & Rebecca Sweetman 1648±- 1649 - Sweetman	1 Dec. ×, 1671 ×	Salem 3:71 Cutter 18; DePew 183 Coltman anc 176
Michael Spencer & Elizabeth —— 1668-1748	39 Nov. 16, 1692 × m	E. Greenwich, R.I. Austin Gen Dict 186 N.E.H.G. Briggs-De Groff 200
Moses Spencer & Elizabeth (Fretty?) Botts 1642-1719± wd Isaac	July -, 1679 bef July 1, 1679	S. Berwick, Me ? Spencer (1) 182-3 Kittery, Me 737-8 Libby's Gen Dict 100, 245 651
Nathaniel Spencer & Lydia ~~Smith~~ 1st w [Bailey] × Am. Gen. 28 56 Ackley-Bosworth 13	13 -1682 × Dawes-Gates 2:775 Reg. 61:60 Backus anc Am Gen 27: 171	Haddam Ct V.R 74 McDonough-Hackstaff 278 Goodwin: Gen. Notes 208 Spencer (3) 20 Hartford Dist 1709 302 Wethersfield 2:58
Obadiah Spencer & Mary Disbrow? × c.1639 -1712 Desborough Am. Gen 27: 166 Booth (1952) 117 Hale (1952) 423	26 c. 1666 Butler (1919) Chart Hartford Prob 1:298 2:301 Beckley 8	Hartford / Wethersfield Goodwin Gen. Notes 205-6 Morgan anc 2:204 Gen-Ward 95 / Kelsey 45 Spencer (2) 160 Windsor Ct 2:234
Obadiah Spencer & Ruth Kelsey c.1666-1741 c.1676-1733+	35 c 1695	Hartford Reg 13:243 Palmer (8) 360 Kelsey 67 Goodwin Gen Notes 206 Am Gen 21:172
East Greenwich Whaley? × ✓ Robert Spencer & Theodosia Waite 1674-1748	1st W 40 July 15, 1697 × Briggs-De Groff 210, 214	Kingston, R.I. E. Greenwich R.I. Austin Gen Dict 187 24, 226

N.E. Marriages
Torrey v. 11
Salem Geneal.

North Kingston, - Births and Deaths.

POTTER Benjamin, of Thomas and Susannah,	Jan. 19, 1703.
" Joseph,	Jan. 30, 1706.
" Mary,	Aug. 16, 1708.
" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Sept. 14, 1720.
" (*Barberry), Marbary, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Feb. 2, 1697-8.
" Martha,	Aug. 10, 1699.
" Robert,	July 26, 1702.
" Ichabod,	Nov. 30, 1703.
" Susan,	Feb. 14, 1705.
" John, of John and Mercy;	Jan. 3, 1715-16.
" Christopher,	Nov. 5, 1717.
" Christopher, 2d,	Nov. 8, 1719.
" Mary,	May 24, 1721.
" Lydia, of Robert and Meriam,	March —, ——.
" John,	May 1, ——.
" Sarah, of Robert and Meriam,	Aug. 5, ——.
" Hannah,	Jan. 31, ——.
" Joseph, of John,	Sept. 24, ——.
" Benjamin,	Sept. 24, ——.
" Mary,	Feb. 4, ——.
" Hannah,	—— 28, ——.
" John,	—— 27, ——.
" Sarah,	—— 27, ——.
" Matthew,	July 5, ——.

Q R

RATHBUN Mary, of Roger and Mary,	Jan. 25, 1764.
" Joshua, of A. B. and Waitey,	Dec. 5, 1797.
" Deborah C.,	Nov. 24, 1799.
" Elizabeth Thomas,	Oct. 30, 1801.
" Waite,	Nov. 4, 1803.
" —— P., of A. B. and Mary,	June 26, 18—.
" Joseph,	July —, ——.
" Rebecca,	Dec. —, ——.
" Mary,	Nov. —, ——.
" Ann,	July 3, ——.
RAY ——, of John and Rebecca,	Nov. 6, 1730.
" ——, of John and Mary,	May 29, 1736.
" ——,	Dec. 14, 1737.
" ——,	Aug. 3, 1739.
" ——,	April 11, 1741.
REMINGTON Matilda, died aged 27 years,	Dec. 10, 1852.
REYNOLDS John, of James (~~of William~~), and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1648, and shot by the Indians, —— —, 1675.	
√ " James, of James (~~of William~~), and Deborah,	Oct. 28, 1650.
" Joseph,	Nov. 27, 1652.
" Henry,	Jan. 1, 1656.
" Deborah,	—— —, 1658.
" Francis,	Oct. 12, 1662.
" Mary,	—— —, 1664.
" James, of James and Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1705-6.
" ——, (son), of John and Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1722.
" Benjamin,	Jan. 31, 1726.
" ——, (son),	Oct. 9, 172–.
" ——, (dau.),	Nov. 14, 17—.
" ——, (dau.),	March 11, 17—.
" ——,	——, 5, 17—.
" John,	born —— —, 1723, died about —— —, 1775.
" ——, of John,	Oct. 5, 1729.
" ——,	Feb. 17, 1731.
" ——,	July 18, 1733.
" Phebe, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1747.
" Wealthian,	April 20, 1749.

Vital Records of Rhode Island

REYNOLDS	Anna, of John and ——, 2d wife,	Aug. 9, 1751.
"	William,	July 19, 1753.
"	Benjamin,	April 19, 1756.
"	Daniel,	June 3, 1760.
"	Hannah,	May 5, 1743.
"	James,	Nov. 24, 1744.
"	Jonathan, of John and Mehitable,	Jan. 2, 1748.
"	Francis,	Aug. 4, 1750.
"	Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1752.
"	Mehitable,	Feb. 14, 1754.
"	Esther,	Sept. 11, 1755.
"	Henry,	Dec. 21, 1757.
"	Waity,	Dec. 25, 1759.
"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1761.
"	Colonel,	Jan. 24, 1765.
"	——, (son), of Jonathan,	March 16, 1747.
"	——, (dau.),	March 13, 1749.
"	——, (son),	Feb. 3, 1751.
"	——,	March 16, 1753.
"	——,	March 12, 1755.
"	——,	Feb. 3, 1757.
"	——,	March 31, 1759.
"	——, (dau.),	Feb. 7, 1761.
"	——, (son),	Feb. 4, 1763.
"	——, (son),	May 7, 1765.
"	Abel,	Dec. 10, ——.
"	Anna,	April —, ——.
"	Sarah,	April 21, ——.
"	——, (dau.) of John (of John) and ——,	July 11, 175--.
"	Dorcas,	March 15, 176--.
"	Eldred,	April 2, 1765.
"	Ruth,	July 23, 1766.
"	Sarah,	May 19, 1768.
"	Joseph, of Jabez and Susannah,	Feb. 1, 1758.
"	Henry,	March 11, 1759.
"	Mary,	March 14, 176--.
"	Phebe,	Jan. 1, 1765.
"	Lucy,	Dec. 1, 1771.
"	Joseph (died)	May 8, 1758.
"	William, of Jabez and Sybel, 2d, wife,	April 20, 1779.
"	Peter, of James and Rebecca,	May 24, 1761.
"	James,	July 5, 1763.
"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1767.
"	Dorcas, of Francis (of John) and Anna,	Jan. 11, 1773.
"	Mary,	Sept. 26, 1775.
"	Anna,	Dec. 28, 1778.
"	Martha,	April 20, 1781.
"	——anis,	Aug. 17, 1783.
"	Colonel,	Oct. 17, 1786.
[illegible]	Tibbette,	Oct. 15, 1788.
"	——ah, (dau.), of Jonathan and Anstis,	Dec. 3, 1777.
"	George,	July —, 1780.
"	Anstis,	June 5, 1784.
"	Elizabeth, of Benjn (of John), and Elizabeth	July 19, 1779.
"	John,	Dec. 21, 1780.
"	——as,	Nov. 8, 1782.
"	Mehitable,	Aug. 18, 1784.
"	Anna,	May 17, 1786.
"	Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1787.
"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 12, 1789.
"	Waite,	Oct. 10, 1791.
"	William W.,	April 26, 1793.
"	George W.,	Sept. 5, 1796.
"	James,	Aug. 11, 1798.
"	Hannah,	June 5, 1802.

North Kingston – Births and Deaths

REYNOLDS	——, (dau.), of George, (of Joseph), and Sarah,	—— —, 1778.
“	——, (son),	May 16, 1780.
“	——,	July 25, 1782.
“	——,	June 8, 1784.
“	——,	June 25, 1787.
“	——,	May 11, 1790.
“	——,	Oct. 15, 1792.
“	——,	—— 3, 1795.
“	——, of Henry (of John) and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1785.
“	——,	Jan. 4, 1788.
“	Ann,	Oct. 7, 1790.
“	Elizabeth Fones,	June 11, 1793.
“	——,	June 11, 1793.
“	——,	Sept. 26, 1796.
“	——than, of —— and Esther,	March —, 17—.
“	Nicholas,	Dec. 22, 17—.
“	——is,	April 7, 17—.
“	——, (son)	Oct. 17, 17—.
“	——olon Utter,	Nov. 15, 17—.
“	Esther,	Aug. 19, 178—.
“	William,	March 12, 179—.
“	Saml Watson,	April 13, 179—.
“	Daniel,	May 13, 1797.
“	——, of —— and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1795.
“	——,	Sept. 23, 1798.
“	William M.,	May 3, 1800.
“	——,	April 3, 1795.
“	——,	Oct. 26, 179—.
“	——,	Sept. 27, ——.
“	Susannah Wall, of William, (of Benjamin) and Susannah,	Aug. 12, 180—.
“	Esther Chapone, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 1, 180—.
“	Helena Maria Williams,	Jan. 29, 180—.
“	Mary Mehitable,	Aug. 16, 1807.
“	Hannah Anne Utter,	May 15, 1810.
“	John Jonathan,	Dec. 7, 181—.
“	William Peter,	May 21, 181—.
“	William Peter, died,	Oct. 1, 1817.
“	James J., of Geo. W. and Ruth,	Jan. 13, 1818.
“	George W.,	Dec. 30, 1822.
“	Charles E., of George W. and Mary Ann,	May 30, 1830.
“	David G., of Gardiner and Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, ——.
“	Mary,	Oct. —, ——.
“	Phebe,	——. 11, ——.
“	Benjamin, of John B., (of Benjamin), and Mary,	July 11, ——.
“	Mary,	Oct. 17, ——.
“	John D.,	Jan 5, ——.
“	Hazard D.,	April 6, ——.
“	Abbie,	April 22, ——.
“	William W. A.,	Aug. 31, ——.
“	Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, ——.
“	Ann G.,	Feb. 20, ——.
“	Emma,	April 18, ——.
“	Almira,	April 23, ——.
“	Allen,	Dec. 19, ——.
“	Sarah Leontha,	Dec. —, ——.
“	Sarah,	—— —, ——.
“	Stephen,	—— —, ——.
“	Henry,	—— —, ——.
“	Mary,	—— —, ——.
“	Hannah,	—— —, ——.
“	John,	—— —, ——.
“	Martha,	—— —, ——.
“	Peter,	—— —, ——.
“	Mary,	Aug. 3, ——.
“	Stephen,	Sept. 25, ——.

Vital Records of Rhode Island

REYNOLDS —, of Joseph and Susannah, (Babcock)	April 27, —.	Elizabeth
" —,	March 22, —.	Joseph
" —,	Dec. 21, —.	Susannah
" —,	Oct. 18, —.	John
" —,	Aug. 14, —.	George
" —;	Dec. 13, —.	Deborah
" —,	— 7, —.	Samuel
" William,	July 19, 1753	
" Esther, wife of William,	Aug. 11, 1755	
" Esther, wife of William,	d. Sept. 7, —.	
" Jonathan, of William and Esther,	March —, —.	
" Nicholas,	Dec. —, —.	
" James,	April —, —.	
" Nicholas,	d. Jan. 19, —.	
" Silas,	Oct. —, —.	
" Silas, died (Troy, N. Y.),	Oct. 22, —.	
" Zebulon U.,	Nov. —, —.	
" Esther,	Aug. —, —.	
" William J.,	March —, —.	
" Samuel Watson,	April —, —.	
" Daniel, of William and Esther,	March —, —.	
" Daniel, died, at Cherrybourne Hospital, near Batavia, N. Y.,	March 21, 1821.	
" Jabez, of Wm., (of Jabez) and Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1803.	
" James,	Nov. 27, 1804.	
" Lydia,	Oct. 9, 1807.	
" William K.,	Sept. 9, 1812.	
" Bowen,	Nov. 11, 1814.	
" Thomas A.,	Nov. 1, 1817.	
" Richard,	June 25, 1820.	
" Obediah B.,	Feb 13, 1823.	
" Mary Northup, of — and Rebecca,	April 22, —.	
" Eliza,	Feb. 22, —.	
" Abigail Burrough,	Nov. 28, —.	
" Frances,	Jan. 24, —.	
" Wm. Hookey,	Aug. 29, —.	
" Benjn. Burrough,	Jan. 2, —.	
" Sarah Jane,	Nov. 21, —.	
" Edwin Nelson,	Sept. 20, —.	
" Edwin Nelson, died,	April —, —.	
" Christian, of George and Hannah,	— —, —.	
" Susannah,	— 17, —.	
" Isabel,	April 5, —.	
" Ann,	Nov. 29, —.	
" Robert,	Feb. 21, —.	
" Martha,	Feb. 6, —.	
" Mary,	Feb. 6, —.	
" Sarah,	Aug. 11, —.	
" Thomas, of Samuel,	March 16, —.	
" Freelove,	Oct. 31, —.	
" Abigail,	M— 11, —.	
" Susannah, of Jabez and Mary,	Oct. 1, —.	
" James,	July 21, —.	
" Jabez,	Oct. 22, —.	
" John,	— —, —.	
" Mary,	— 11, —.	
" Mary, 2d,	— 21, —.	
" James,	— 15, —.	
" Elizabeth,	— 14, —.	
" Ruth,	Dec. 28, —.	
" Deborah,	— 7, —.	
" Amey,	Nov. 18, —.	
RICHARDSON Benjamin, of — and Elizabeth,	— —, —.	
" Elizabeth,	— 20, —.	

By above wife when she bore the name of Hill.

Joseph Staffordson of Margaret Stafford. William Shaw. Alexander Harris. William Shaw son of sister Mercy Shaw. Friend Alexander Havens.

POTTER, Elizabeth, of Smithfield, widow of John Potter. Will dated 19 Oct 1793, proved EG 27 Dec 1794, pgs 309-311. Mentions: Sons William Potter & David Fotter. Daughters Hannah Smith, Lois Morey, Sarah Dean wife of Timothy Dean, & Mary Mathewson. Son-in-law Richard Mathewson. Grandson Jonah Dean son of Timothy Dean. Granddaughters Mary Dean, Rachel Dean, Elizabeth Dean, Lois Dean, & Deborah Dean.

SPENCER, Ruth, singlewoman. Will dated 13 Jan 1795, proved 27 June 1795, pgs 323-324. Mentions: Sisters Catherine Spencer, Mary Spencer, & Margaret Spencer.

CARVEN, Morgan. Will dated 10 Apr 1790, proved 28 Nov 1795 pgs 337-339. Mentions: Wife Debra Carven who received all household furniture she brought unto me when I married her. Son Dennis Carven. Daughters Nancy Sweet, Sarah Mosur, Ansis Spencer, & Rose Slocum.

SPENCER, Margaret, gentlewoman. Will dated 23 Aug 1791, proved 30 Jan 1796, pgs 340-342. Mentions: Son William Greene Spencer. Daughters Catherine Spencer, Mary Spencer, Ruth Spencer, & Margaret Spencer.

GARDNER, John, yeoman, weak. Will dated 13 May 1795, proved 30 Apr 1796, pgs 348-350. Mentions: Sons William Gardner & Samuel Gardner dec'd. Daughters Marcy Gardner & Ruth Gardner. Grandson Samuel Gardner son of son Samuel dec'd. Grand daughter Anna Niles, wife of John Niles. Granddaughter Ruth Gardner.

FULHAM, John, late of Ireland, now residing in Providence. Will dated 9 Apr 1791, proved EG 20 Mar 1797, pgs 360-361. Mentions: Brother Thomas Fulham of Ireland. Peter Turner of EG. Wanton Casey of Ohio.

[To be continued.]

LINES OF DESCENT FROM JAMES REYNOLDS OF KINGSTOWNE

By Alden G. Beaman, Ph.D.

Stephen F. Tillman's Reynolds Family cites little documentation, and the information it gives on each family is very brief; thus it is considered to be worthwhile to present more complete and documented information of the Reynolds families included in these lines of descent. Each person is given a year of birth, actual, calculated, or approximated. (b 1715) signifies born 1715 either actual or calculated. (ba 1715)signifies born about 1715, a reasonably close approximation. (br 1715) signifies born roughly 1715, only a crude approximation.

/James^1 REYNOLDS was born about 1625 presumably in England. In the listing of the births of his children in Anrold's Vital Record of Rhode Island he is called (of William).Since this is a copy of an original record presumably recorded shortly after the birth of the last child on 22 Dec 1664, it should be reliable. However, as Boyer points out there is no evidence that this James^1 Reynolds was the son of the William Reynolds listed as his father by Austin or of the William Reynolds allegded to be his father by Tillman, and Boyer gives circumstantial evidence to the contrary. James' will was dated 15 Oct 1692 and proved at North Kingstown, the date of proving burned away. He appears to have died between 5 June 1699 when he ratified a deed and 31 Sep 1700 when his will was alluded to. He married Deborah ________ who was born about 1629 and who was not mentioned in his will. The births of his first 7 children are recorded at North Kingstown (Arnold, NK p 92). James Reynolds and his wife Deborah sold land to their son John 26 Dec 1673 and to their son James 29 Apr 1684 (Austin). James' will mentioned his children Joseph, Henry, Deborah Sweet, Francis, & Mary or Mercy Nichols. James a known son sold land to his brother Benjamin 23 Sep 1714 (Austin). The brother Robert claimed by Austin and Tilman as born about 1666 who married Deliverance Smith appears instead to have been born about 1676 son of Joseph^2. Thus Joseph^2 had a daughter Deborah who married Job Babcock, and Robert and Deliverance had a son John who chose his uncle Job Babcock as his guardian 8 June 1730

F, 78, R55, V.1

Pg 68. Simeon TUCKER of Ch & Sarah Tucker his wife to John Collins of Ch 132A bounded by William Willbour. 25 Feb 1758. Witn Caleb Clarke, Isaac Clark.

[To be continued.]

ABSTRACTS OF NORTH KINGSTOWN, R.I. WILLS

By Lucille B. Beaman

NORTH KINGSTOWN TC & PROBATE VOL 5 1692-1719.

NOTES: North Kingstown Records Vols 1-4 are other than Probate Records. The North Kingstown records were damaged by fire in the latter half of the nineteenth century. As a result the edges of all pages have been burned away to a greater or lesser extent, the amount of damage varying from book to book. Important data that has been lost is indicated by the symbol [burn]. In cases where will dated dates, will proved dates, names of witnesses and like items which would be routinely recorded are missing in these abstracts, it may be assumed the data had been burned away.

✓ REYNOLDS, James. Will dated 15 Oct 1692, pg 7. Mentions: Sons Joseph Reynolds, Henry Reynolds, & Francis Reynolds. Daughters Deborah Swe[burn] & [burn]ry Nichols. Grandson John Reynolds. Granddaughter Sarah Reynolds.

FONES, John, Capt. Will, date of Town Council on page 22 was Aug 1702, pgs 26-28. Mentions: Wife Marg[burn] Fones. Sons John Fones eldest, Jeremiah Fones, & Samuell Fones. Grandson Fones Gree[burn]. My son Samuel's 3 sons named above [prob in a burned area].

PLACE, Enoch. Will dated [burn]02, proved 13 Dec 1703, pgs 33-34. Mentions: Cousen Mercy Wescoate. Witn: Benja Congdale, Ebenezer Moon, James Baker, [burn] Wait.

SHELDON, John. Will dated 15 Aug 1704, proved 12 Nov 1705, pgs 53-54. Mentions: Mother Sarah Sheldon. Sons John Sheldon eldest, Isaac Shelden, & Joseph Shelden. Daughter Mary Shelden All children under age. Witn: Job Babcock, William Barber, Nicholas Lange. [NOTE: See better abstract SK 1:10-14.]

CRANDALL, John. Will proved 14 [burn] date on pg 65 is 1705/6, pgs 56-57. Mentions: Wife Elizabeth Crandall. Sons John Crandall eldest, Peter Crandall, & Samuel Crandall. Daughters Elizabeth Willcocks & Mary Phillips. Witn: Peter Crandall, [burn]es Barber, [burn]as Lange. [NOTE: See better abstract SK 1:5-8.]

WILLETT, Andrew. Will, date pg 61 is Mar 1705/6, pgs 58-59. Mentions: Wife Ann Willet. Sons Francis Willet eldest & Thomas Willett under 21. Daughter Martha Willet under 21. Wife to bring up all these children including Francis. Coz[burn]ary Carpenter ....her. Friend Nathaniel Bla[burn].

WILSON, James, husbandman. Will proved 23 Feb 1705/6, pgs 62-63. Mentions: Wife Alice Wilson. Son Samuel Wilson. [relationship lost] Jeremiah Wilson or his heirs. Brother-in[burn]. Land bought of Thomas Mumf[burn]. Joseph Smith coexor with wife. Witn Benjamin Mory, Joseph Case, Marcy Colliver. [NOTE: See better abstract SK 1:20-22.]

HANNAH, Robert. Will & codicil, pgs 76-78 + unnumbered page between 71 & 72. Mentions: Wife Ma[burn]. Son Robert Hannah. Daughter Mary Niles. Granddaughter M[burn]. Witn Will: [burn] abeth Tifft, [burn] Landon, [burn]philus Whale. Witn Codilil: [burn], Tabitha Gardner, Alice Knowles. [NOTE: See better abstract SK 1:27-32.]

HELME, Rowse. Will, date another will proved on pg 82 is 1706, pgs 79-80. Mentions: Wife Mary Helme. Sons Rows Helme, Samuel Helme, & William Helme who is to be cared for. Daughters Elizabeth Hazard, Mary Watson, & Margaret Potter. Friends [burn]d, John Eldred, William Knowles, & Ephriam Bull overseers. Witn: Benoni Sweet, Jame[burn]. [NOTE: See better abstract SK 1:46-50]

SHERMAN, Eber. Will proved 13 Nov 1706, pgs 81-82. Mentions Sons Eber Sherman, Samuell Sherman, Stephen Sherman, Elijah Sherman, William Sherman, & Peleg Sherman. Witn: Jesse Champlin, Peleg Mumford, Theophilus Whale.

DOLIVER, Joseph, Jr. Will dated 1 May 17[burn], proved 13 June 1709, pg 101. Mentions: First page[s] of this will appear to be lost William Hall overseer. Witn: Capt Lodowick Updike & Israel Newton.

GARDNER, William. Will dated Jan 1710/11, proved 12 Mar 1710/11, pgs 105-106. Mentions: Wife [burn]. Son William Gardner. Daughters Rebecca, Susannah, Dorcas, Tabethy, Rachell [no surnames 1st 5], & Elizabeth wife of son-in-law John Gould. No relationship to testator: Honor Huling daughter of Alexand

F78, R55, V.4

(Boyer). The daughter Elizabeth mentioned only by Tillman is without known documentation.

Children, births of first 7 recorded at North Kingstown:

1 John^2, b 12 Oct 1648; d 24 June 1675 at Kingstowne, shot by Indians; mar 1669 Sarah AYRES.

2 James, b 28 Oct 1650; mar (1) 19 Feb 1685 Mary GREENE b 28 Sep 1660 of Warwick daughter of James Greene (b 1626) and his first wife Deliverance Potter (b 1637); mar (2) Joanna POTTER, b ca 1660.

✓ 3 Joseph, b 27 Nov 1652; his will proved 13 Sep 1739 at North Kingstown; mar (1) ca 1671 unknown, possibly Mary; mar (2) Mercy who was born roughly 1680 and died after 22 Oct 1762 when she was mentioned on the tax roles of Exeter.

4 Henry, b 1 Jan 1656; d before 28 Apr 1716 the date of an agreement among the heirs of his estate; mar ca 1685 Sarah GREENE b 27 Mar 1664 of Warwick daughter of James Greene (b 1626) and his first wife Deliverance Potter (b 1637). She died after 28 Apr 1716 when she as his widow entered an agreement of his heirs.

5 Deborah, b 17 Feb 1658; d before 12 Aug 1714 when her grave was mentioned in the will of her husband; mar John SWEET b ca 1655 of Warwick son of John Sweet (ba 1620) and Elizabeth (b 1629). John's will was proved 12 Aug 1717 at North Kingstown.

6 *Francis, b 12 Oct 1662; mar 1688 Elizabeth GREENE.

7 Mary or Mercy, b 22 Dec 1664; mar ca 1683 Thomas NICHOLS b 6 Aug 1660 recorded at North Kingstown (Arnold suggesting that the place of birth was probably Newport) son of Thomas Nichols (ba 1638) and Hannah (b 1642). Thomas' will was proved 30 Nov 1745.

8 Benjamin, b ca 1666 of North Kingstown.

SOURCES: NK TCP 5:7 Will James Reynolds; 5:239-241 Will John Sweet; 6:50-52 Will Francis Reynolds; 6:81-83 Will Joseph Reynolds; 7:123-126 Will Joseph Reynolds. J. N. Arnold, Vit Rec R.I. Vol 5 NK p 86,92. J.O. Austin, Gen Dict R.I. p 88-89,138,194-195,362-365. S.F. Tillman, Reynolds Fam (1959) p 191,232,249,254. Reynolds Fam Assoc 31st Ann Rep p 49-76. J.M. Seaver, Reynolds Fam Hist p 21. C. Boyer, 3rd, Slade Babcock Gen (1970) p 11-12,68-69. L.S. LaMance, Greene Fam (1904). J. Sweet, Sween mms.

Francis^2 REYNOLDS (James^1) was born 12 Oct 1662 recorded at North Kingstown son of James Reynolds (ba 1625) and Deborah (ba 1629), and his will was proved 14 Apr 1722 at North Kingstown. He married Elizabeth GREENE who was born 21 Apr or 17 Oct 1668 at Warwick daughter of James Greene (b 1626) and his second wife Elizabeth Anthony (b 1646). She was mentioned as daughter Elizabeth Reynolds in her father's will dated 22 Mar 1698, and a wife was mentioned as living in the will of Francis^2 Reynolds but not by name. There is no evidence that Francis married (2) Elizabeth Berry (no date, compare child 4 Jabez) as claimed by Tillman.

Children, born North Kingstown:

1 Francis^3, b 1689; d Nov 1768 at West Greenwich; mar (1) ca 1708 Mary GREENE b ca 1691; he may have mar (2) 26 Mar 1739 Elizabeth JONES b ca 1700.

2 *Peter, b 1691; mar Sarah ________.

3 *James, b 1693; mar 7 Dec 1717 Hannah JENKINS.

4 Jabez, b 1695; d 3 June 1759 and buried in R.I. Hist Cem NK #3; mar 1719 Mary BAILEY b 1694 of Portsmouth daughter of John Bailey (b 1653) and Lydia Sutton (b 1655), d 13 June 1759 and buried with her husband. [Original records (will of John Bailey as abstracted by Austin, North Kingstown Vital Records, & graves of Jabez & Mary Reynolds) show that the second wife of Jabez given as Elizabeth Barry or Berry b 29 July 1699 by Tillman and by Representative Men & Old Families of R.I. is irroneous.]

F, 78, R55, V.1

204-207.] #6 to the heirs of Mary Drown dec. #7 to Elizabeth Vernon. [Her will BrW 1:281-282.] #8 to Hezekiah Huntington in right of his wife Dorothy. #9 to Joseph Russell Esq in the right of his wife Sarah. dtd May 1758. Joshua Bailey, Jn^o Howland, Daniel Bradford.

SANFORD, Ezbon, of Br, mariner. Will dated 18 Jan 1759, proved 5 Feb 1759, pgs 265-266. Mentions: Father Ezbon Sanford dec testate. Brother Benjamin Sanford of Newport cordwainer. Wife Martha Sanford. Son Ezbon Sanford under 21. Daughter Mary Sanford. Witn: Benjamin Wolley, Jos Fox, Amos Wolley.

REYNOLDS, Joseph, of Br, Inman. Will dated 16 Feb 1757, proved 5 Feb 1759, pgs 267-269. Mentions: Wife--sic [is it a daughter?] Phebe Waldon wife of Daniel Waldon. Sons Joseph Reynolds & Samuel Reynolds. Daughter Elizabeth Watson of Plymouth dec. 2 Grandchildren John & Elizabeth Watson children of my daughter Elizabeth Watson of Plymouth dec. Congregational church. Witn: John Reynolds, Grindall Reynolds, Daniel Bradford.

CRANE, Abraham, of Br, clothier. Will dated 18 May 1758, proved 5 Feb 1759, pg 271. Mentions: Wife Hannah Crane. Friends Thomas Throope & Thomas Kimmuatt. Witn: Sheary^a Bourn, Jos Waldron Jr, Peter Church.

WALSH, Gregory, of Kileany in Ireland, seafaring man. Will dated 28 May 1759, proved 1 Mon June 1759, pg 275. Mentions: Friend William Pearse of Br yeoman all estate & exor. Witn: Hopestill Potter, Simeon Potter, John Walker.

VERNON, Elizabeth, of Br, widow. Will dated May 1754, proved 1 Mon May 1759, pgs 281-282. Mentions: Aged Mother Dorothy Paine. Brother Stephen Paine dec. Sisters Dorothy Huntington & Sarah Russell presumably wife of brother-in-law Joseph Russell esq My late brother [-in-law] Church dec--no given name. The children of my brother Stephen Paine dec, viz: Stephen, Royal, Hannah & Mary. Jonathan Russell & Nathaniel Russell sons of brother-in-law Joseph Russell Esq and Sarah Russell under 18 & Anna Russell under 18 & younger daughters of brother-in-law Joseph Russell Esq. Children of my sister Dorothy Huntington: John Williams, Elizabeth Williams, & Hannah Huntington under 18. Sarah Paine daughter of my kinsman Nathaniel Paine dec. My kinsman Jonathan Fales & his sister Deborah Fales. Kinswoman Mary Bosworth wife of William Bosworth. Kinsmen Charles Church & Peter Church sons of Constant Church dec & Mary Church under 18 daughter of Constant Church. No relationships to testatrix given: Abigail Godfrey wife of Capt Caleb Godfrey. Sarah Paine daughter of Edward Paine. Sarah Drown wife of Thomas Drown of Boston. Irene Drown. Hannah Church under 18 daughter of Nathaniel Church dec. Mary Price wife of Francis Price of Dorchester. Jonathan Peck. The Presbiterian Society. Witn: Sheary^a Bourne, Jos Wardwell, Nathaniel Lindall. [Compare Division of Real estate of Nathaniel & Dorothy Paine, BrW 1:258-261.]

FINNEY, Jeremiah, of Br, Esq. Will dated 6 Apr 1757, proved 6 Nov 1759, pgs 286-289. Mentions: Wife Elizabeth. Sons Josiah Finney eldest, Jeremiah Finney, & Thomas Finney. 3 Daughters Elizabeth, Abigail, & Mary Finney who rec'd a house for their present support. Witn: Sam^{ll} Clark, Wm Cox, Stephen Wardwell.

BRISTOL, R.I. WILLS, INVENTORIES, & LETTERS OF ADMIN.

VOL 2 1760-1793

WALDRON, Joseph, of Br, shopkeeper. Will dated 27 Aug 1752, proved 1 Sep 1760, pgs 4-5. Mentions: Unnamed wife living. Land given me from the estate of Obediah Pappillion. Sons Joseph Waldron, Daniel Waldron, & John Waldron. Witn: Shearj^a Bourn, William Martin, Ruth Bourn.

MUNRO, Mary, of Br, widow, far advanced in years. Will dated 14 Aug 1758, proved 1 Dec 1760, pg 8. Mentions: My late & only husband William Munro dec testate. Our 3 sons William, Bennet, & Nathaniel Munro. Our 2 daughters Mary Gibbs presumably wife of son-in-law James Gibbs, & Susanna Wilson. Witn: Elisha May, Jeremiah Diman, John Howland. [See BrW 1:184-187 Will William Munro.]

JOLLS, Thomas, of Br, yeoman. Will proved 2 Feb 1761, pgs 9-11. Mentions: Wife Mehitabel. Sons Robert Jolls eldest, Thomas Jolls, John Jolls, & Ebenezer Jolls youngest all under 21. Daughters Susannah Jolls Eldest, Mary Jolls 2nd, Lydia Jolls 3d, Hannah Jolls 4th, Sarah Jolls 5th, & Mehitable Jolls youngest all under 18. Nathaniel Munro Esq & Thomas Throope Jr Exors. Witn: Shearj^a Bourn, Nathaniel Monro, James Smith.

BOSWORTH, Samuel, of Br, yeoman. Will dated 1 Nov 1760,

7, 78, R 55, V. 5

Mother to the said James Eldred gives up her right of dower. dtd 18 Dec 1743, ack no date, rec 1 June 1744. Signed: James Eldred, Mary Eldred. Witn to James Eldred: Benoni Hall, John Potter Witn to Mary Eldred: Benoni Hall, Phillip Greene.

Pgs 102-103. Joseph WEIGHT of Ex yeoman & Elizabeth Weight his wife for love to his Son George Weight of Ex Cordwinder 60A land in Ex bounded in part N on land of Joseph Weight Jr. dtd 18 Apr 1744, rec 1 June 1744. Signed: Joseph Weight + a seal but no signature for Elizabeth Weignt. Witn: Benoni Hall, John Weight

Pgs 104-105. William HALL of Ex yeoman & Marcy Hall his wife for love to his son John Hall of Ex Husbandman 30A land in Ex. dtd 25 May 1744, rec 4 June 1744. Signed: William Hall, Marcy Hall. Witn: Job Tripp, Dorothy Bently.

Pgs 106-107. William HALL of Ex yeoman & Mercy Hall his wife for love to his son Samuel Hall of Ex husbandman 20A land in Ex bounded in part on land of John Hall. dtd 26 May 1744, rec 4 June 1744. Signed: William Hall, Marcy Hall. Witn: Job Tripp, Dorothy Bently.

Pgs 108-109. Moses BARBER of Ex yeoman for love to his Son William Barber of SK 50A land in Ex bounded W by land of Benjamin Sherteuant Jr, N by land of my son Moses Barber, E by land of James Coggeshall, & S by land of Benjamin Ellery. dtd 26 May 1743 rec 22 June 1744. Signed: Moses Barber. Witn: Ebenr Mott, Samll Wilbore.

✓ Pgs 110-111. George REYNOLDS of Ex yeoman & Joanna Reynolds his wife for L130 to Michal Spencer of Ex husbandman 25A land in Ex bounded in part W on land of John Reynolds. dtd 26 May 1744, rec 23 June 1744. Signed: George Reynolds, Joanna Reynolds. Witn: David Sprague, Benoni Hall.

Pgs 112-113. Edmond SHEFFIELD of Ex yeoman for love to his Son Ezekiel Sheffield of Ex 40A land in ex. dtd 3 Apr 1744, rec 23 June 1744. Signed: Edmund Sheffield. Witn: Benoni Hall, Elizabeth Hall.

Pgs 114-115. Jeremiah HAZARD of NK yeoman & Sarah Hazard his wife for L110 to John Fourdice of Ex labourer 100A land in Ex. dtd 5 June 1744, rec 23 June 1744. Signed: Jeremiah Hazard. Witn: Benoni Hall, George Reynolds.

Pgs 116-118. James COGGESHALL of Newport yeoman & Hanna Coggeshall his wife for L700 to Henry Coggeshall of Newport 50

A land in Ex. dtd 19 June 1744, ack Ne 20 June 1744, rec Ex 29 June 1744. Signed: James Coggeshall, Hannah Coggeshall. Witn: Fones Hazard, Miriam Hazard.

Pgs 119-120. Jonathan LEWIS of Ex yeoman for L100 to his son Thomas Lewis of Ex Labourer 50A land in Ex bounded W on land of James Lewis, S on land of Nicholas Barber & E & N on land of the grantor. dtd & rec 30 June 1744. Signed: Jonathan Lewis. Witn: Benoni Hall, Elizabeth Hall.

Pgs 121-122. Joseph ARNOLD of NK yeoman & Hannah Arnold his wife for L50 to Benjamin Mory of NK yeoman a driftway thru the homestead farm of Joseph Arnold which is bounded in part S on land of Samuel Arnold & E on land that did belong to Oliver Arnold (who is lately deceased). dtd 23 Aug 1742, rec 3 July 1744. Signed: Joseph Arnold. Witn: Edmund Sheffield, Sarah Sheffield.

Pgs 123-124. William JAMES of Charlestown yeoman for L88 10S to John James of SK 29 1/2A land partly in Ex & partly in SK bounded N on land of John Colegrove, E on land of Peter Crandle, S on land of Edward Boss, & W on land of the grantor. dtd & ack Ch 25 May 1743, rec Ex 3 July 1744. Signed William James. Witn John More, John Hicks.

Pgs 124-126. George WILLCOX of Ex yeoman for L440 to Edward Willcox of Ex yeoman 57A land in Ex bounded W on a highway, E on the Great RIVer, N on land of Edward Willcox, & S by land of Thomas Willcox. dtd & ack 23 Jan 1743/4, rec 3 July 1744. Signed: George Willcox. Witn: Samuel Casey, Thomas Casey.

Pgs 127-128. Job TRIPP of Ex yeoman for L500 to Peleg Tripp of Ex yeoman 30A land in Ex bounded S on land of the grantee, W on land of the grantor, N by land of Job Tripp Esq of NK, & E by land of John Dawley Jr. dtd 20 June 1744, ack 23 June 1744, rec 5 July 1744. Signed: Job Tripp. Witn: Perigreen Tripp, Simon Fones--unclear.

Pg 129. John DAWLEY of Ex yeoman for love to his son Daniel Dawley of Ex husbandman 25A land in Ex part of my homestead farm bounded S by land of Samuel Dawley, W by land of Job Tripp & land of Samuel Casey, N by land of the said Casey & land of John Reynolds & by land belonging to the Slocums & E on the granter. dtd & ack 25 June 1744, rec 5 July 1744. Signed: John Dawley. Witn: Hannah Dawley, Samuel Casey.

F, 78, R 55, v. 4

Pg 6. 23 Ma 1745. Land of minor children of Edward LARKIN Jr la of We dec to be sold for debts; the children are: Joseph Larkin, Edward Larkin, Simeon Larkin, & Elizabeth Larkin.

BURDICK, Elisha, of We, yeoman. Will dated 20 Dec 1744, proved 27 May 1745, pgs 9-10. Mentions: Wife Mary Burdick. 3 Children all under age: Bridgett Burdick, Lucresha Burdick, & Hannah Burdick. Friend Daniel Mackoon. Witn: Samuel Clark, Peter Burdick, W. Babcock.

LEWIS, James, of We. Will dated 6 May 1740, proved 30 Sep 1745, pgs 20-22. Mentions: Wife Sarah. Sons James Lewis, John Lewis 2d, & David Lewis. Daughters Sarah Enos, Mary Hall, Elizabeth Crandall (probably wife of John Crandall, receipt p 334), Patience Hall (probably wife of Elisha Hall, receipt p 334), & Ruth Lewis. Grandson Benjamin Lewis son of daughter Ruth Lewis. Witn: Thomas Brand, Isaac Brand, Benjamin Brand.

Pg 34. 30 Dec 1745/6. Joseph Lewis son of John LEWIS Jr late of We dec chose Peter Burdick to be his guardian.

Pgs 42-43. 2 Feb 1725/6. Children of John BABCOCK dec, viz: James Babcock eldest, John Babcock, Job Babcock, George Babcock, Joseph Babcock, Oliver Babcock, & Elihu Babcock, the last being incapable. On 15 Jan 1745/6 (pg 44) there remain alive: John Babcock eldest surviving, George Babcock, Oliver Babcock, & Elihu Babcock. Noted that Rebeckah is the relict of Joseph Babcock.

PENDLETON, Caleb, of We, yeoman. Will dated 10 Mar 1745, proved 31 Mar 1746, pgs 50-51. Mentions: Sons James Pendleton, Brian Pendleton, & Caleb Pendleton. Daughters Sarah Lanphear, Anna Babcock (wife of Samuel Babcock see receipts pgs 329-332), Elizabeth Brown (wife of Jonathan Brown see receipts pgs 329-332), Susannah Willcox wife of Stephen Willcox, Ruth Smith wife of Benoni Smith, & Read Saunders (possibly wife of John Saunders Jr see receipts pgs 329-332). Grandson Benajah Pendleton son of Caleb. Granddaughter Elizabeth Babcock. Granddaughter Anna Babcock. Granddaughter Hannah Smith (daughter of Benoni Smith & wife of Andrew Chapman see receipt 20 Aug 1752 pgs 329-332). Granddaughter Elizabeth Smith. Granddaughter Mary Saunders (presumably wife of Benjamin Stillman see receipts pgs 329-332). Grandson Nathan Babcock. Grandsons Caleb Willcox & Joshua llcox. Grandson William Smith. Sister Dorothy Cottrell idow of Nicholas Cottrell late of We dec see ceipts pgs 329-332). Thomas Hiscox a teacher of the Gospell. Witn: William Davis, William Hiscox, Elisha Clark.

BABCOCK, John, of We, yeoman. Will dated 10 Feb 1745/6, proved 31 Mar 1746, pgs 53-54 and 106-107. Mentions: Wife Mary Babcock. Sons Ichabod Babcock, Stephen Babcock, & William Babcock. Daughters Anna or Amie Gavit & Mary Randall (probably wife of Benjamin Randall see receipt pgs 111-112). Debt William French owes me. Witn: David Willcox, Lois Willis, Rebeccah Ingraham.

Pgs 57,198. Peter WORDEN late of We dec leaving widow Rebeccah Worden, 31 Dec 1745. Their children who signed receipts 28 Jan 1746/7 pg 198 were: Sons Gideon Worden & John Worden. Daughters Elizabeth Petty wife of Joseph Petty & Mary Worden.

SAUNDERS, John, of We. Will dated 24 Feb 1743/4, proved 30 Apr 1746, pgs 58-60. Mentions: Wife Sarah Saunders. Sons John Saunders, Samuel Saunders, & Joseph Saunders. Daughters Mary Haley, Hannah Patton, Elizabeth Brown, Susannah Berry, & Prudence Varse. Grandson Waite Saunders son of son John Saunders. Grandson Lemuel Varse son of daughter Prudence. Son Joseph Saunders over 21 & under 30 gets all pewter that was his Mother's. Witn: Elisha Stillman, Benjamin Stillman, George Stillman.

Pg 60. 26 May 1746. Waitstill Lewis son of John LEWIS Jr late of We dec chose William Hern to be his guardian.

DEAKE, George, of We. Will dated 29 Mar 1746, proved 28 Apr 1746, pgs 62-63. Mentions: Wife Susannah Deake. Sons John Deake eldest, Edward Deake, George Deake, & Charles Deake last 3 called 3 youngest sons & all under 21. 6 Daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Susannah, Thankful, Sarah, & Ann Deake. Witn: William Hadsall, Dorcas Hadsall, Joshua Rathbun.

CRUMB, William, of We, yeoman. Will dated 6 July 1741, proved 30 June 1746, pgs 70-71. Mentions: Wife Hannah Crumb. Mentions 2 unnamed sons which I had by wife Hannah & the bringing up of my children I had & shall have by her. Sons Joseph Crumb & William Crumb who have both had. Daughters Rachell Pendleton, Mary Lanphear, Jemima Butler, & Elizabeth Saunders who have all had. Witn: Joseph Stillman, John Stillman, Elisha Stillman.

7, 78, e55, V.7

Babcock

John Crandall. Daughters Deborah Clark, Mary Langworthy, Tacy Davis, & Elizabeth Crandall. 4 Sons & 2 daughters that I had by my second wife, viz: Levi, Benajah, Abijah under 21, Ahijah, Hannah no surname, & Martha Crandall. Daughters Hannah & Martha Crandall explicitly called of second wife received all the household goods that was their own Mother's equally divided--thus second wife does not appear to be the present wife Elizabeth. Witn: George Stillman, Jr, John Stillman, George Stillman.

HOXSIE, John, of We, yeoman. Will dated 9 Jan 1745/6, proved Ho 12 May 1767, pgs 99-100. Mentions: Wife Anna Hoxsie. 5 Sons: John Hoxsie, Joseph Hoxsie, Solomon Hoxsie, Stephen Hoxsie, & Benjamin Hoxsie. Witn: Cyrus C. Button, Mahitable Sisson, Anna Richmond, Stephen Richmond, Job Hoxsie.

BABCOCK, George, of Ho. Will dated 19 Jan 1767, proved 22 Oct 1767, pgs 102-108. Mentions: Father George Babcock decd. Wife Susanna Babcock. Sons Christopher Babcock, George Babcock, Samuel Babcock, Hezekiah Babcock, & Rouse Babcock. Daughters Mary Wilbur, Elizabeth Babcock single, Martha Babcock single, & an unnamed deceased daughter formerly wife of Jeremiah Wheeler of Stonington [CT]. Granddaughter Susannah Wheeler daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler of Stonington rec'd all the clothes that were her mother's. Granddaughter Mary Wilbur. Witn: Elias Stillman, John Davis, Simon Perry.

? Grandson of John & Mary Lawton

George - Son of John decd
01 May 1756; wife, Elizabeth Hall

WELLS, Nathaniel, of Ho. Will dated 5 July 1763, proved 1 May 1769, pg 123. Mentions: Son Jonathan Wells. Daughters Naomi Kenyon & Tasey Burdick. Witn: John Maxson, Amos Maxson, John Maxson Jr.

HOPKINTON TOWN COUNCIL & PROBATE VOL 2 1770-1791

TANNER, John, Jr, of Ho, yeoman. Will dated 15 Dec 1771, proved 3 Mar 1772, pgs 5-7. Mentions: Wife Mary Tanner. Sons Nathan Tanner under 21, John Tanner, & Stephen Tanner. Daughters Hannah Tanner, Mary Tanner, & Esther Tanner. Friend Thomas West Exor. Witn: Francis Tanner, Samuel Button, Simeon Perry.

BUNDAY, Joseph, of Ho. Will dated 1 Dec 1770, proved 1 July 1771, pgs 11-12. Mentions: Wife Mary Bunday. Son Ezekiel Bunday. Daughters Elizabeth Tift & Dorcas Herrick. Wife's daughter Mary Burdick. Friend Thomas West exor. Witn: Samuel Tifft, Jonathan Palmiter, John Burdick.

DYER, Charles, of Ho. Will dated 19 June 1772, proved 4 Aug 1772, pgs 20-21. Mentions: Wife Rebecca Dyer. Son Jonathan Dyer. 4 Daughters Rhoda, Hannah, Elizabeth, & Eunice Dyer. Eunice called youngest dau under 18. Friend Benjamin Carr exor. Witn: Samuel Tifft, Gideon Satterly, John Burdick.

POTTER, Thomas, of Ho. Will dated 26 Nov, 11th year of reign of King George, proved 1 Feb 1773, pgs 24-26. Mentions: Wife Judith Potter who recd all household things she brought to me when I married her. Sons William Potter, Jonathan Potter, Stephen Potter who has had his land, Caleb Potter, & George Potter. Daughters Mary Clarke, Elizabeth Saunders, Martha Maxson, & Presumably a daughter who married William Sheldon Sr--based on grandson William Sheldon Jr. Grandsons William Sheldon Jr & Jonathan Sheldon. Witn: John Coon, Thomas Brumbly, Simeon Perry.

BABCOCK, Oliver, of Ho. Will dated 3 Dec 2d year of King George, proved 11 Nov 1773, pgs 31-32. Mentions: Wife Deborah Babcock. Sons Thomas Babcock, Nathan Babcock, Oliver Babcock, Simeon, John, & Joseph. 2 Daughters Susannah Beebee & Mary Cobb. Witn: William Champlin, Joshua Clarke, Benjamin Clarke.

? Son of John & Mary Lawton

MAXSON, John, of Ho, yeoman. Will dated 12 Mar 1772, proved 5 Jan 1775, pgs 48-50. Mentions: Wife Martha Maxson. Sons William Maxson, Joshua Maxson, Tory Maxson, Amos Maxson, Jesse Maxson, Jorah Maxson, & Silvanus Maxson. 6 Daughters Goodeth Burdick, Tasey Lewis, Judeth Thayer, Hannah Lewis, Mary Maxson unmarried, & Ruth Babcock. Witn: Randall Wells, John Maxson Jr, Theodoty Popple.

COLLINS, Hezekiah, yeoman. Will dated 9 Aug 1773, proved 5 Nov 1775, pgs 59-61. Mentions: Wife Katherine Collins. Sons Joseph Collins, Joshua Collins, Hezekiah Collins, Samuel Collins Jabez Collins, & Nathan Collins--last 3 called 3 youngest sons. Daughters Katherine Sweet, Mary Collins, Ruth Collins, Susannah Collins, & Hannah Collins. Witn: Thomas Brumbly, Susannah Perry, Simeon Perry.

TANNER, Francis, of Ho. Will dated 25 Oct 1776, pgs 64-71. Wife Elizabeth. Sons Josias Tanner, Isaac Tanner under 21 (these 2 called 2 oldest sons), William Tanner, & Joshua Tanner. 3

F, 78, R55, V.4

V. 1

a specialty in which more students take interest, that his influence might be felt in crowded class-rooms. But wherever he is, the influence will surely be felt, of an earnest, high-minded, scholarly, patriotic, New England man.

BABCOCK (Line of Caleb of South Kingstown). The South Kingstown Babcocks are a branch of the old family of that name in Westerly, R. I., where generation after generation has lived and flourished for two hundred years. Among those of the name prominent there in the Colonial period, and whose names are secure to live in the annals of Rhode Island, were Hon. Joshua Babcock, a graduate of Yale, a major-general of militia (1776) and chief justice of the Supreme court of Rhode Island; Col. Henry Babcock, of old French war and Revolutionary fame; and Rev. Stephen Babcock, a noted divine and New Light leader. It is the purpose here, however, to deal only with the family and lineage of the late Hezekiah Babcock, some of whose posterity have long been active and prominent in the affairs of Wakefield and in South Kingstown, notably John and John E. Babcock, father and son. There has been no time, perhaps, in fifty years when the name of Babcock has not been in the directorate or among the officers of one of the financial institutions of the town.

The progenitor of the Westerly Babcocks was (I) James Babcock, who was born in 1612, and died in 1679. Mr. Babcock is first of record in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642, and was commissioner from 1656 to 1659. He settled his family in Westerly soon after 1664. The Christian name of his first wife was Sarah, and that of his second wife Elizabeth. The children of the first union were James, John, Job and Mary, and those of the second were Nathaniel, Joseph and Elizabeth.

From this James Babcock, of Portsmouth and Westerly the lineage of the present John E. Babcock, of Wakefield, is through John, George, Hezekiah, Caleb, Hezekiah (2) and John (2).

(II) John Babcock, born in 1644, married Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hazard) Lawton. Mr. Babcock was a freeman in 1669; conservator of the peace in 1678; and deputy in 1682-84. He died in 1685, and his wife, Mary, who remarried after his death, passed away in 1711. Their children were: James, Ann, Mary, John, Job, George, Elihu, Robert, Joseph and Oliver.

(III) George Babcock, born in 1673, married Nov. 28, 1694, Elizabeth Hall. He died May 1, 1756. Their children were: Mary, born Sept. 20, 1695; George, April 9, 1699; David, Dec. 22, 1700; Jonathan, March 22, 1702-03; Elizabeth, March 16, 1704-05; Abigail, Feb. 6, 1706-07; Ruth, March 1, 1709; Eunice, Jan. 13, 1712-13; Hezekiah, March 26, 1715; and Elisha, May 18, 1718.

(IV) Hezekiah Babcock, born March 26, 1715, died in 1798. He married Jan. 3, 1739-40, Mary Peckham, of Newport, R. I., who died in 1796.

(V) Caleb Babcock, born July 10, 1741, died Nov. 18, 1826; he married Oct. 3, 1782, Wait Peckham, who died April 12, 1836.

(VI) Hezekiah Babcock (2), born Jan. 3, 1784, died March 4, 1870. He married Jan. 28, 1813, Dorcas Peckham, born Feb. 7, 1787, who died Oct. 22, 1859. She was a daughter of William and Mercy (Perry) Peckham. Their children were: Dorcas Gardner, born Feb. 23, 1816, died July 7, 1903; William P., born April 28, 1818, died Aug. 3, 1861; Hezekiah, born Oct. 31, 1820, died Oct. 10, 1864 (his widow, who married John Allen, is a resident of Wakefield); Adam, born Dec. 14, 1822, died Oct. 26, 1872; John was born May 23, 1831. Both Hezekiah Babcock and his wife were prominent members of the Society of Friends, and Mr. Babcock was a strong advocate of the temperance cause. When young he learned the tanner's trade at the establishment of his wife's father, William Peckham, following that vocation all his life and during his later years superintending the tannery in which he served his apprenticeship. He was quite a figure in the financial affairs of the community, being one of the incorporators of the Wakefield Society for Savings in 1850, and serving for many years not only as a director of that institution, but also of the old State Bank. For some years he was treasurer of the town of South Kingstown.

(VII) John Babcock, son of Hezekiah and Mercy, was born at Matunuck, in South Kingstown, R. I., May 23, 1831. He passed his school days in the little red schoolhouse on the Babcock farm, and for a time was employed with his father in the tanning business. For many years he remained at home engaged in farming and caring for his maiden aunts, one of whom, Elizabeth Peckham, was a noted Quaker preacher. Like his parents he is an earnest member of the Society of Friends, and like his father has a decided talent for business and public affairs. In 1854 he was made a director of the Wakefield State Bank, and now holds a like position with the Wakefield Trust Company. Since April, 1870, he has been president of the Savings Bank, and from 1867 to 1870 served as president of the National Bank. For many years Mr. Babcock was a member of the town council and assessor of taxes, and upon him now for twenty-six years has devolved the management of "The Massasoit," a large hotel at Narragansett Pier, belonging to the bank. For three terms he represented South Kingstown in the legislature, and he is one of the oldest Republicans in the State; in fact, his Republicanism dates from the founding of the party, his first Presidential vote having been cast for John C. Fremont. In November, 1889, Mr. Babcock removed to Wakefield, and there his present beautiful home com-

Elizabeth Hazard m. George Lawton dau Mary Lawton m. John Babcock

THE
HAZARD FAMILY
OF
RHODE ISLAND
1635-1894

Being a Genealogy and Hiſtory of the Deſcendants of Thomas Hazard, with Sketches of the Worthies of this Family, and Anecdotes Illuſtrative of their Traits and alſo of the Times in which they Lived

Embellish'd with Portraits and Fac-Similes, and with Map and Index

By
CAROLINE E. ROBINSON

SINCERITAS

N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOSTON
Printed for the Author
MDCCCXCV

CS
71
H28
1895

THE HAZARD FAMILY
OF RHODE ISLAND

First Generation

1 THOMAS HAZARD, the progenitor of the Hazard family in the United States of America, was born in 1610; he died in 1680; he married, 1st, Martha ——, who died in 1669. He married, 2d, Martha, widow of Thomas Sheriff; she died in 1691. His name is first found in Boston, Massachusetts, in 1635. In 1638, March 25, he was admitted freeman of Boston. Two years later he was admitted freeman of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. In 1639, April 28, he and eight others signed the following contract, preparatory to the settlement of Newport, Rhode Island: "It is agreed by us whose hands are underwritten to propagate a plantation in the midst of the island or elsewhere, and to engage ourselves to bear equal charge, answerable to our strength and estates, in common, and that our determination shall be by major voice of judge and elders, the judge to have a double voice." The founders and first officers of the town of Newport were William Coddington, Judge; Nicholas Easton, John Coggeshall, William Brenton, John Clarke, Jeremy Clarke, Thomas Hazard, and Henry Bull, Elders; William Dyre, Clerk. In 1639, June 5, he was named one of four proportioners of land in Newport, any three of whom might proportion it; "the company laying it forth to have *4d.* an acre for every acre laid." September 2, 1639, he was admitted freeman of Newport, and in 1640, March 12, he was appointed a member of the General Court of Elections. In 1665, he was for a short time in Newtown, Long Island. In his will, proved 1680, his wife Martha, whom he calls his "beloved yokefellow," is sole executrix, and he gives her "all movable and immovable estate, as housing,

housing, goods, cattle, and chattels, etc." To his son Robert he gives 1*s*. To his daughters, Hannah Wilcox and Martha Potter, wife of Ichabod Potter, 1*s*.

There is a long line of descendants from this daughter Martha, and Ichabod Potter, with frequent intermarriages in the Hazard family. In the early history of the family it was almost an exception to find a Hazard who did not marry a cousin, and it is a curious fact that the lines in which these marriages were the most frequent, were often marked by the strongest men and women, both mentally and physically.

These few meagre facts are about all that can be found at the present day of the founder of the Hazard family in America. But Thomas R. Hazard, in his *Recollections of Olden Times*, has given an account of the family that goes back, even beyond the name; its European founder being the Duke de Charante, living about 1060, on the borders of Switzerland. From the Duke de Charante he has given an interesting account of the changes in the name, until towards the close of the eighteenth century, when it was, and still continues to be, written Hazard. Willis R. Hazard, a descendant of Jonathan Hazard of Newtown, Long Island (according to whose opinion Jonathan was a son of Thomas Hazard, but by other authorities a nephew), has given us the chief characteristics of the family; and although his account was intended for the descendants of Jonathan of Newtown, it is equally applicable to the Rhode Island family. He says: "The Hazards are a strongly marked race, handing down and retaining certain peculiarities from generation to generation. One is, a peculiar decision of character, a certain amount of pride, and a pronounced independence, coupled with a slight reserve. Physically they are strongly marked. Generally speaking, they are of good stature and vigorous frames with rather a square head, high forehead, brown hair, blue eyes, straight or aquiline nose, and with will shown by a firmly set jaw. Their complexion is fair, a little inclined to florid."

Few families in Rhode Island have a brighter record than the Hazard family, where, if greatness is not always found, sobriety, honesty, and integrity make even the humblest lives worth studying; and when one finds, as is often the case, a retiring, unpretentious modesty combined with greatness, he must be pardoned for his enthusiastic admiration for the old family tree, that still sends out vigorous shoots after more than two hundred years of growth in America.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS HAZARD

2. ROBERT HAZARD, born 1635, in England or Ireland; died 1710; married *Mary Brownell.*
1525 3. ELIZABETH HAZARD, married *George Lawton.* 05N 1524
4. HANNAH HAZARD, married *Stephen Wilcox*, son of *Edward Wilcox*.
5. MARTHA HAZARD, married 1st, *Ichabod Potter*, son of *Nathaniel* and *Dorothy Potter;* married 2d, *Benjamin Mowry*, son of *Roger* and *Mary Mowry*.

End of the Firſt Generation

THE

28th day of January last, in the Hundredth Year of her age, who was decently interr'd the Wednesday following. She had 500 Children, Grand Children, and Great Grand Children, and left behind her now living two hundred and five of the aforesaid number. She was accounted a very useful Gentlewoman both to the Poor and Rich on many accounts, and particularly amongst Sick Persons for her Skill & Judgement, which she did Gratis."

CHILDREN

6. Thomas Hazard, born 1660; died 1746; married *Susannah Nichols.*
7. George Hazard, died 1743; married *Penelope Arnold,* daughter of *Caleb* and *Abigail Arnold.*
8. Stephen Hazard, died Sept. 20, 1727; married *Elizabeth Helme.*
9. Martha Hazard, died 1753; married *Thomas Wilcox.*
10. Mary Hazard, died before her father; married *Edward Wilcox.*
11. Robert Hazard, died 1718, married *Amey* ——.
12. Jeremiah Hazard, born March 26, 1675; married *Mary Smith.*
13. Hannah Hazard, married *Jeffrey Champlin.*

§ 3. ELIZABETH HAZARD, 2 (Thomas, 1). She married George Lawton, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck in 1638. On April 30, 1639, he and twenty others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of justice."[1]
In 1648, he was a member of the Court of Trials. In 1665, '72, '75, '76, '79, '80, he was Deputy. August 31, 1671, there was a meeting at his house of the Town Council, and Council of War of the two towns was ordered by the Assembly to be held on September 5th, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, "there and then to consider of some ways and means for securing the inhabitants and their estates in these times of imminent danger."[2] Twenty horsemen (ten from each town), completely armed, were to attend at same time and place for the defence of said council there sitting, treachery of the Indians being feared.
In 1676, April 4, it was voted by the Assembly: "That in these troublesome times and straits in this colony, the Assembly, desiring to have the advice and concurrence of the most judicious inhabitants, if it may be had for the good of the whole, do desire at their next sitting the company and counsel of sixteen persons,[3] among them George Lawton."
On May 2, 1676, he and John Easton were desired to go to Providence, with all convenient speed, to determine whether garrisons shall be kept there at charge of colony, a petition having been sent to the Assembly from that place concerning their distressed condition in these present times of wars with the Indians.[4]
In 1678 (October 30), there was ordered by the Assembly a meeting to be held at his house 13th of January next, to adjudge and audit all accounts between towns of Newport and Portsmouth, relating to late Indian wars.[5]

---

[1] R. I. Col. Rec., vol. i, p. 70.
[2] Col. Rec., vol. ii, pp. 409, 410.
[3] Col. Rec., vol. ii, p. 537.
[4] Col. Rec., vol. ii, p. 546.
[5] Col. Rec., vol. ii, p. 537.

On

On January 30, 1690, he and five other assistants, with the Deputy Governor, wrote a letter to their Majesties William and Mary, congratulating them on their accession to the crown, and informing them that since the deposition of Governor Andros, the former government under the Charter had been resumed, and mentioning also the seizure of Andros in Rhode Island, and his return to Massachusetts on demand of the latter colony.[1]

Lawton died October 5, 1693, and was buried in his orchard in Portsmouth.

CHILDREN

14. Isabel Lawton, died April 1, 1730; married *Samuel Albro.*
15. John Lawton, married *Mary Boomer.*
16. Mary Lawton, married *John Babcock,* son of *James* and *Sarah Babcock.*
17. George Lawton, died Sept. 11, 1697; married *Naomi Hunt,* daughter of *Bartholomew* and *Ann Hunt.*
18. Robert Lawton, died Jan. 25, 1706; married Feb. 16, 1681, *Mary Wodell,* daughter of *Gershom* and *Mary Wodell.*
19. Susanna Lawton, died Dec. 9, 1712; married *Thomas Cornell,* son of *Thomas* and *Elizabeth Cornell.*
20. Ruth Lawton, died April 15, 1726; married *William Wodell,* son of *Gershom* and *Mary Wodell.*
21. Mercy Lawton, died 1685; married Jan. 19, 1682, *James Tripp.*
22. Job Lawton, died Oct. 8, 1697.
23. Elizabeth Lawton, died 1724; married *Robert Carr,* son of *Robert Carr.*

§ 4. HANNAH HAZARD, 2 (Thomas, 1). There is no record found of birth or death. She married Stephen Wilcox (son of Edward). He was born 1633, or about that time, and died about 1690. They were married 1658. In 1658, Jan. 30, he had a deed of thirty-four acres from Thomas Hazard as dower with his wife. May 18, 1669, his name was in the list of inhabitants of Westerly. In 1670 he was complained of, with his partakers, by John Richards, Treasurer of Harvard College, for unjustly possessing five hundred acres in the Pequot country, on the east side of Pawcatuck River, within the bounds of Stonington.[2]

CHILDREN

24. Edward Wilcox, born 1662; married *Mary Hazard,* daughter of *Robert* (for children, see *No. 10*).
25. Thomas Wilcox, died 1728; married *Martha,* daughter of *Robert* and *Mary Hazard.*
26. Daniel Wilcox, married 1697, *Mary Wodell.*
27. William Wilcox, married Jan. 25, 1698, *Dorothy Palmer.*
28. Stephen Wilcox, married 1704, *Elizabeth Crandall.*
29. Hannah Wilcox, married *Samuel Clarke,* son of *Jeremiah* and *Ann (Audley) Clarke.*
30. Jeremiah Wilcox, married *Mary Mallett,* daughter of *Thomas Mallett.*

§ 5. MARTHA HAZARD, 2 (Thomas, 1). There is no record of her birth. She married, first, Ichabod Potter, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy Potter. He died in 1676. She married, second, Benjamin Mowry.

---

[1] R. I. Col. Rec., vol. iii, p. 258.

[2] R. I. Col. Rec., vol. ii, p. 324.

CHILDREN

On January 30, 1690, he and five other assistants, with the Deputy Governor, wrote a letter to their Majesties William and Mary, congratulating them on their accession to the crown, and informing them that since the deposition of Governor Andros, the former government under the Charter had been resumed, and mentioning also the seizure of Andros in Rhode Island, and his return to Massachusetts on demand of the latter colony.[2]

Lawton died October 5, 1693; and was buried in his orchard in Portsmouth.

CHILDREN

1. Isaac Lawton, died April 1, 1732; married [illegible].
2. [illegible] Lawton, married [illegible].
3. Mary Lawton, married [illegible], son of [illegible].
4. George Lawton, died Sept. [illegible], 1697; married [illegible], daughter of Bartholomew and Ann Hunt.
5. Robert Lawton, died Jan. 25, 1706; married Feb. 16, 1681, Mary Wodell, daughter of [illegible] and Mary Wodell.
6. [illegible] Lawton, died [illegible]; married Thomas Cornell, son of Thomas and Rebecca Cornell.
7. Sarah Lawton, died April 25, 1706; married William Wodell, son of Gershom and Mary Wodell.
8. [illegible] Lawton, died [illegible]; married Jan. 30, 1684, James Tripp.
9. Job Lawton, died Oct. 8, 1697.
10. [illegible] Lawton, died 1735; married Robert Carr, son of Robert Carr.

5. HANNAH HAZARD, 2 (Thomas, 1). There is no record found of birth or death. She married Stephen Wilcox (son of Edward). He was born 1633, or about that time, and died about 1690. They were married 1658. In 1656, Jan. 31, he had a deed of thirty-three acres from Thomas Hazard as dower with his wife. May 18, 1669, his name was on the list of inhabitants of Westerly. In 1670 he was complained of, with his partakers, by John Richards, Treasurer of Harvard College, for unjustly possessing five hundred acres in the Pequot country, on the east side of Pawcatuck River, within the bounds of Stonington.[3]

CHILDREN

1. Edward Wilcox, born 1662; married Mary Hazard, daughter of Robert (see children, [illegible]).
2. Thomas Wilcox, died 1728; married Martha Hazard, daughter of Robert and Mary Hazard.
3. [illegible] Wilcox, married 1697, Mary [illegible].
4. Stephen Wilcox, married Jan. [illegible], 1685, Dorothy [illegible].
5. William Wilcox, married 1692, Elizabeth Crandall.
6. Hannah Wilcox, married Samuel Clarke, son of Joseph and [illegible] Clarke.
7. Jeremiah Wilcox, married Mary [illegible], daughter of Thomas [illegible].

6. MARTHA HAZARD, 2 (Thomas, 1). There is no record of her birth. She married, first, Ichabod Potter, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy Potter. He died in 1676. She married, second, Benjamin Mowry.

---

[2] R. I. Col. Rec., vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]

[3] R. I. Col. Rec., vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]

CHILDREN

ago. It is now owned by his heirs, he being a descendant in the female line
Jeremiah Hazard.

Jeremiah Hazard married Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Geread
Smith.

CHILDREN

88. MARY HAZARD, born March 16, 1699; died 1771.
89. ANN HAZARD, born Feb. 28, 1701; married *John Browning.*
90. ROBERT HAZARD, born April 1, 1703; married *Patience Northup.*
91. SARAH HAZARD, born Jan. 11, 1706; married, Oct. 24, 1728, *Robert Moore.*
92. MARTHA HAZARD, born Oct. 8, 1708.
93. HANNAH HAZARD, born April, 1714; married *Samuel Watson.*
94. SUSANNAH HAZARD, born May 21, 1716; married —— *Smith.*

§ 13. **HANNAH HAZARD**, 3 (Robert, 2; Thomas, 1) married Jeff
Champlin. She was his second wife, and died about 1713.

CHILDREN

95. THOMAS CHAMPLIN, born Sept. 3, 1708.
96. STEPHEN CHAMPLIN, born Feb. 16, 1710; married *Mary Hazard.*
97. WILLIAM CHAMPLIN, born March 3, 1713.

§ 14. **ISABEL LAWTON**, 3 (Elizabeth Hazard, 2; Thomas, 1). She mar
Samuel Albro; died April 1, 1730.

CHILDREN

98. JOHN ALBRO.
99. DOROTHY ALBRO.
100. RUTH ALBRO.
101. SARAH ALBRO.

§ 15. **JOHN LAWTON**, 3 (Elizabeth Hazard, 2; Thomas, 1). He die
1678; married Mary Boomer, daughter of Matthew and Eleanor Boomer.
married, second, Gideon Freeborn.

CHILD

102. GEORGE LAWTON.

§ 16. **MARY LAWTON**, 3 (Elizabeth Hazard, 2; Thomas, 1). She die
November 8, 1711; married John Babcock, son of James and Sarah Babco

CHILDREN

103. JAMES BABCOCK.
104. ANN BABCOCK.
105. MARY BABCOCK.
106. JOHN BABCOCK.
107. JOB BABCOCK.
108. GEORGE BABCOCK, born 1673; died May 1, 1756; married, Nov. 28, 1694, *Elizabeth Hal*
109. ELIHU BABCOCK.
110. ROBERT BABCOCK.
111. JOSEPH BABCOCK.
112. OLIVER BABCOCK.

Lawton . see Laughton

Daniel aniel Lawton & Rebecca MOTT -1719	abt. 1662?	Portsmouth, R.I. Austin's Gen. Dict. 122, 110 Dunham-Boyd 324 Noyes-Gilman 97 Brownell anc. 132
↓ George orge Lawton & Elizabeth [Hazard] -1673 Reg 102:205 McIntire anc. 91 Hall-Baldwin 121	b. 1639? Brown (1) 95 Brownell anc. 113 Carr (1874) 25 Briggs: De Graff 216 (wrong)	Portsmouth R.I. Austin's Gen. Dict. 121, 8, 322, 23 Winthrop-Babcock 254, 306 Boyer-Boyes 147 || Hazard 2 Babcock 8 || Babcock anc. 63, 61 [illegible] anc. [illegible] || Brown (1) 95 (n.w.) [illegible] || [illegible] 12
George enge Lawton & Naomi Hunt -1697 m. (2) Isaac Lawton, 1701 Hall-Baldwin 123	Jan 17. 1677 pub. 1677/8 McIntire anc. 5, 93 b. 1694	Portsmouth, R.I. Austin's Gen. Dict. 121, 109 Tiverton R.I. Reg. 45: 492 Austin's Dict. 65
eorge Lawton & Mary Dennis 1673		
Isaac saac Lawton & Mary Sisson -1674 1650-1732 1st w	McIntire anc. 57	Portsmouth R.I. [illegible] 568 Austin's Gen. Dict 123 Ludington-Saltus 145 Noyes Gilman 97 Brownell anc. 132
Isaac saac Lawton & Elizabeth Tallman c1654-1701 1650-1732 (m 2 Naomi Hunt Lawton 1701) 2nd w	March 3, 1673/4 Reg 85:73 McIntire anc. 57	Portsmouth, R.I. Austin's Gen. Dict 123 Ludington-Saltus 145, 208 Noyes Gilman 94, 97-102 Dexter 231 || [illegible] anc. 80 Guild anc. 22 Brownell anc. 132, 149
James Lawton & Abigail Lamb 1670-1696	Nov. 9. 1693x Nov. 3 1693x Suffield V.R. 163	Suffield, Ct. Springfield Fam. 409 416
ames Lawton & Faith Newell	Apr. 3, 1699x	Suffield Ct. V.R. 166, 188
John Lawton & Joanna (Boyer or Simon) Mullins wid.? Munnings x Leighton? see John Leighton or Layton - w. George	Sept. 21. 1659	Boston Reg 51: 428: 50. 224 M.D. 7:181
John Lawton & Benedicta ____ -1692, a 57 -1690. Suffield, Ct.	b. 1662 abt. 1661?	Ipswich / Suffield Ct. 36-7 Springfield Fam. 416 Reg. 50:224 Hale (1952) 717 McIntire anc. 136
John Lawton & Mary Boomer -1678 m. (2) Gideon Freeborn, 1678 Hall-Baldwin 123	abt 1670/5? Reg. 49: 442 McIntire anc. 69, 93	Portsmouth R.I. [illegible] (1880) 43 Austin's Gen Dict 121, 23 Hazard 6, 14 || [illegible] anc. 46
John Laughton & Sarah Conklin	July 28. 1680	Southampton 173, 11?
Josiah Robert Lawton & Mary Wodell -1706 -1731 [1732] Waddell? Wardell	b. 1657 Feb. 16. 1680/1 Hall-Baldwin 123 209	Portsmouth, R.I. Austin's Gen. Dict 122, 435 Clark (9) 21 || [illegible] anc. 118 Early 4) 11 || Hazard 6, 15 [illegible] McIntire anc. 93
Thomas Lawton & ____ ____ -1681 1st w	abt 1637	Portsmouth R.I. Austin's Gen. Dict. 122 Noyes-Gilman Clarke 311 || Guild anc. 22 Dunham-Boyd 324
T mas Lawton & Grace (Parsons) Bailey w. William -1681 2nd w	b. 1676? b. Apr. 20. 1677	Portsmouth R.I. Austin's Gen. Dict 122, 144 Ludington-Saltus 145 Noyes-Gilman 96 Dunham-Boyd 324 Bailey 5, 10 (1895) Brownell anc. 132 McIntire anc. 57

N.E. Marriages
Prior to 1700
Torrey, V. 7
I Brook - Lyon

The Hazard Family
pp 1+2
pp 5+6
p 14

Babcock

John Badcock & Mary [Lawton?] 1644-1685 -1711 m. (2) Erasmus Babbitt, 1698 Reg 14:23	abt. 1662 Babcock-Main 12 Champlin (anc) 16 Reg R.5: [illegible] see slip L.B.D.F.L.P. #397 N.Y. Rec. 46:325	Westerly R.I. | [illegible] 5:20 Stonington Ct 212 | [illegible] 1:56 Westerly Weekly Feb 14 1884 Austin's Gen Dict 13, 131 Westerly Babcock (?) [illegible] 6:14 [illegible] Gen. [illegible] Warwick 46
McIntire anc 93 Hall-Baldwin 123 John Babcock & Mary Champlin ?1669-1746 -1746+	b.1701 Austin's Dict 275	Westerly R.I. Babcock & Main 13 Babcock 18 Reg 19:28 Utah G. Mag 5:21 Champlin (anc) 16 N.Y. Rec. 46:325
Jonathan Badcock & Mary Curtis -1731 1655-	1st w Aug. 1, 1676 x	Milton [illegible] Reg 19:217 ; [illegible] 3:111 Bassett-Preston 10 [illegible] 122 [illegible] Bullard anc 34 Badcock (1884) 9 [illegible] Smith-Bryant [illegible] :50
Joseph Babcock & Dorothy Key Kay? -1727?	1st w Apr. 2, 1696 Apr. 13 V.R. 9, 142	Stonington, Ct 212 Austin's Gen Dict 8 Babcock R.I. [illegible] 5:152 Chesebrough 24 Reg 19:28 Utah G. Mag 5:20
Nathaniel Badcock & Hannah —— -1719	b.1684	Milton Reg 19:218 Reg 7:90 Bassett-Preston 10 Badcock (1884) 9 Bullard anc 34 Smith-Bryant 108 Stevens-Miller 3:50
Nicholas Badcock & ?Ann Coles	abt Oct. 8, 1686	Portsmouth, N.H. Libby's Gen. Dict 72 Cole (1887) 293
Return Badcock & Sarah Denison	Dec. 1, 1681 x " " "	Milton Dorchester | Wentworth Reg 19:217 | [illegible] 1:36 Blake anc 281 Badcock (1881) 3 Blake-[illegible] 28
Robert Badcock & Joana? —— c.1625-1694 Joanna? -1700 a 71 Stevens-Miller 2:23, 43 Warner-Harrington anc 24 Braintree 161 Pope's Pioneers 27	b.1650? b.1654? b.1651? Tingley-Meyers 68, 249 Botsford Marble 224 Bullard anc 34 Smith-Bryant 108	Dorchester, Roxbury/Milton Reg 19:214 | [illegible] Bassett-Preston 10, [illegible] 1:92 Hall (1) 47, 48?, 68? [illegible] Botsford Marble 224 Wm. Bartlett has mss see
Samuel Badcock & Hannah Emes ? 1650 - 1690	July 1, 1678 x	Milton Reg 19:217 | Vose 23 Bassett-Preston 10 Badcock (1884) 8 Bullard anc 34 Smith-Bryant 106, 108 Stevens-Miller 3:50

N.E. Marriages
Prior to 1700
Torrey, V.1
Abbey - Bewers

WHEELER/CRANDALL LINES MERGE

James Wheeler m. Bathsheba Crandall

Pardon Crandall m. Susannah Wells

WELLS

Benjamin Wells m. Sarah Reynolds
Peter Wells m. Elizabeth Sweet, m.1 1733, RI
    m.2 Susanna
Thomas Wells m. Elizabeth, 11 Dec 1733

REYNOLDS

Benjamin Wells m. Sarah Reynolds
George Reynolds m. Joanna Spencer
Joseph Reynolds m. Susannah or Ann Babcock
  Joseph, d. 1722, RI
Joseph Reynolds, b. 1652, m. [?   ?] m.2 Mercy [Torrey], b. 1701
James Reynolds, b. 1625, d. 1700, Torrey, m. Mrs. Deborah? Reynolds
William Reynolds, b. abt. 1650, Eng., m. Esther Ruth or Roth
Christopher Reynolds m. [?   ?]

SWEET

Elizabeth Sweet m. Peter Wells, b. 1713, RI
William Sweet m. Thankful [Hamilton]
John Sweet m. Elizabeth Jeffrey

HAMILTON

Thankful Hamilton m. William Sweet, abt. 1708
William Hamilton m. Mercy or Lucy Berry

SPENCER

Joanna Spencer m. George Reynolds, m. 1729
Robert Spencer m.1 Theodosia Whaley or Waite
  Theodosia Whaley dau. Theophilus Whaley
  Robert Spencer m.2, 1723, Susannah (Babcock) Reynolds
John Spencer m. Susannah, d. 1719, RI; John Spencer, d. 1684, RI
Michael Spencer, bap. 1611, Eng. m. Isabel, d. 1674, Salem, MA
Gerrard Spencer, bap. 1576, Eng. m. 1600 Alice Whitebread
  Alice Whitebread, dau. of John Whitebread & Eleanor

BABCOCK

Susannah (Ann) Babcock m. Joseph Reynolds, d. 1722, No. Kingston, RI
John Babcock m. Mary Lawton, abt. 1662, RI, Torrey
James Babcock m.1 Sarah, m.2 Elizabeth
? John, s. of James & Elizabeth Babcock [? ?]

LAWTON

Mary Lawton m. John Babcock, abt. 1662
George Lawton m. Elizabeth Hazard
Thomas Hazard, b. 1610, m.1 Martha, d. 1669; m.2 Martha, widow of Thomas Sheriff, d. 1691

Note: Torrey, George Lawton, d. 1673

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 26 on chart No. 4.

Chart No. 28

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#4

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

2 (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 WILLIAM MACRANNY (MACK CRANNEY)
b. 12-8-1661
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS ?
m. 7-9-1685
d. 10-25-1725
p.d. SPRINGFIELD, MASS

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

MARGARET RILEY (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 12-8-1661
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 27 on chart No. 4.

Chart No. 29

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#4

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

2 JOHN RiLEY (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 10-24-1684
p.d SPRiNGFiELD, MASS

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 MARGARET RiLEY
b. 12-8-1661
p.b. SPRiNGFiElD, MASS. ?
m. 7-9-1685
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 MARGARET (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 8-24-1689
p.d. SPRiNGFiELD, MASS

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

WiLLiAM MACRANNY (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 12-8-1661
p.b.
d. 10-25-1725
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

38
11
48

Eben Roberts

Home New Additions Architects Artisans Shop Links

Eben Roberts Commissions

Eben Ezra Roberts was born in Boston, Massachusetts on April 24, 1866, one of four children of George Smith Roberts and Hattie Whitman Sanborn. His father, a woodcarver by trade, instructed young Eben in the art of mechanical drawing. After completing his studies at the Tilton School in Tilton, New Hampshire, he followed his older brother, Dr. Thomas Elmer Roberts, to Chicago, Illinois. In 1889 he went to work for the architect Solomon Spencer Beman at the company town of the Pullman Palace Car Company as a site superintendent. On October 22, 1892 back in Meredith, New Hampshire he married Rossie M. Willey. Together they had a daughter and son, the latter who would eventually go into practice with him.

Eben left Bemen's employ in 1893 to establish his own practice in the village of Oak Park, Illinois. Roberts' commissions were primarily for private residences and his practice soon became the largest in the village, with almost 200 houses that have been attributed to him. He designed houses in many different popular styles, from the Queen Anne and Classical style, influenced by Bemen, to the Prairie style, influenced by his Oak Park contemporaries. But he always added his own decorative features so as not to replicate any one style exactly.

In 1912 Roberts moved his practice to Chicago to specialize in commercial architecture. Some of his commercial commissions included a municipal building, the Second Scoville Block, addition to the high school in Oak Park and a portion of the Julia C. Lathrop Homes in Chicago. In 1923 his son Elmer became his partner and they practiced together for three years until Eben became ill and retired. He died in Muskegon, Michigan on August 4, 1943, just three months after the death of his wife.

Home New Additions Architects Artisans Shop Links

38
11
48

Eben Roberts

Home New Additions Architects Artisans Shop Links

Eben Roberts Commissions

Eben Ezra Roberts was born in Boston, Massachusetts on April 24, 1866, one of four children of George Smith Roberts and Hattie Whitman Sanborn. His father, a woodcarver by trade, instructed young Eben in the art of mechanical drawing. After completing his studies at the Tilton School in Tilton, New Hampshire, he followed his older brother, Dr. Thomas Elmer Roberts, to Chicago, Illinois. In 1889 he went to work for the architect Solomon Spencer Beman at the company town of the Pullman Palace Car Company as a site superintendent. On October 22, 1892 back in Meredith, New Hampshire he married Rossie M. Willey. Together they had a daughter and son, the latter who would eventually go into practice with him.

Eben left Bemen's employ in 1893 to establish his own practice in the village of Oak Park, Illinois. Roberts' commissions were primarily for private residences and his practice soon became the largest in the village, with almost 200 houses that have been attributed to him. He designed houses in many different popular styles, from the Queen Anne and Classical style, influenced by Bemen, to the Prairie style, influenced by his Oak Park contemporaries. But he always added his own decorative features so as not to replicate any one style exactly.

In 1912 Roberts moved his practice to Chicago to specialize in commercial architecture. Some of his commercial commissions included a municipal building, the Second Scoville Block, addition to the high school in Oak Park and a portion of the Julia C. Lathrop Homes in Chicago. In 1923 his son Elmer became his partner and they practiced together for three years until Eben became ill and retired. He died in Muskegon, Michigan on August 4, 1943, just three months after the death of his wife.

Home New Additions Architects Artisans Shop Links

reviews custom versions people who saved this

★ supportingmembership
more power to the cook
All the Perks
Half Off
allrecipes.com
Special Savings CLICK HERE!

★★★★☆ Reviewed on Jun. 28, 2007 by BARNKITTY ⊖

The seasoning on the catfish was quite good, but really wasn't all that convinced that the sauce is better than a traditional tarter. It's not a bad sauce, but just not sure if it "works" better than a tartar sauce (especially homemade!). Didn't bother with a grill basket, just grilled the fish directly and it came out fine.

Was this review helpful? [YES]
5 users found this review helpful

★★★★☆ Reviewed on Aug. 29, 2008 by Amy Pierce ⊕

My husband and I really enjoyed this recipe! I also used perch instead of catfish and it...

★★★★★ Reviewed on Feb. 8, 2008 by Kristin ⊕

Loved this recipe! I used perch fillets instead of catfish, and the taste was phenomenal!...

Allrecipes.com | **Contact Us** | **Advertising** | **Newsroom** | **Jobs** | **Licensing** | **Legal** | **Privacy** | **Site Map** | **RSS Feeds** | **Customer Support** | **Allrecipes Blog**

Man Tested Recipes | **Taste of Home Recipes** | **Every Day with Rachael Ray** | **Reader's Digest**

Select Your Version: Argentina | Australia & New Zealand | Brazil | Canada | China | France | Germany | India | Japan | Mexico | Netherlands | Quebec | Russia | SE Asia | United Kingdom & Ireland | **United States** | What's this?

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED Copyright 2010 Allrecipes.com